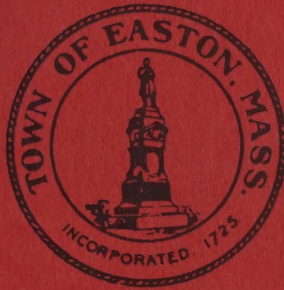


**ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE TOWN OF
EASTON**



**FOR
1986
INCLUDING
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
WARRANT**

(PLEASE BRING THIS REPORT TO TOWN MEETING)

TOWN OF EASTON

Incorporated	1725
Area of Town	29.04 Square Miles
Population	18,079 (1985 State Census)
Form of Government	Town Meeting
Total Assessed Valuation as of January 1, 1985	\$590,845,501
Councillor — First Bristol District	Rosemary S. Tierney, New Bedford
Senator — First Bristol District	John F. Parker, Taunton
Representative in General Court — First Bristol District	William B. Vernon, Mansfield
Representative in Congress — Ninth Congressional District	John Joseph Moakley, Boston
United States Senators	John F. Kerry Edward M. Kennedy
Town Meeting	Second Monday in April
Town Election	Fourth Monday in April

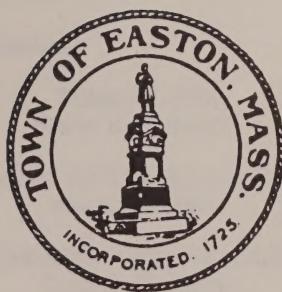
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE TOWN OF

EASTON



FOR

1986

TOWN OFFICERS

1986 – 1987

Term
Expires

MODERATOR

Richard C. Dailey

1988

DEPUTY MODERATOR

John A. Keach, Jr.

1988

John F. Creedon

1988

SELECTMEN

John J. Kent

1989

William E. Morgan

1989

James D. Mullen, Jr.

1988

Richard B. Lane

1988

Leo R. Harlow

1987

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

Daniel J. Morgado

ASSESSORS OF TAXES

Charles C. Willis

1989

John A. Keach, Jr.

1988

Frederick J. Meade

1987

Anne M. Carney, Assistant Assessor

TOWN CLERK

Esther C. Anderson

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Janet T. Andrus

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

Cynthia M. Curry

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

William J. Gloekler

1989

Donald E. Anderson

1989

Constance M. Pozzo

1988

Richard E. Hall

1987

Robert Nisenbaum

1987

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

George P. Lane

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Andrew Miller, Jr.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Ernest R. Camara

TOWN ATTORNEY
Martyn H. Lincoln

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
Howard Shaevitz, Director

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS
Edward C. Jacobson

TREE WARDEN & SUPERINTENDENT OF MOTH WORK
and BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS DIRECTOR
Daniel B. Amorim

SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT
Wayne P. Southworth

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT
John J. Marsh

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT
and FOREST WARDEN
David W. Brown

DEPUTY FIRE CHIEF
Norman F. McNeill

CHIEF OF POLICE
Walter Healey

DEPUTY POLICE CHIEF
Kenneth F. Hurley

CONSTABLES

Roger T. McGloin

George E. Mather

DOG OFFICER
Robert S. Melin

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES
Barry L. Woodworth

VETERANS' AGENT
Dolores M. Kent

ANIMAL AND MILK INSPECTOR
John D. Melin

CIVIL DEFENSE
Donald S. Winship, Jr. — Director
Warren E. Winship — Assistant Director

BUILDING DEPARTMENT
John A. Pires — Building Inspector and Zoning Enforcing Officer

**Term
Expires**

WIRING INSPECTOR

Albert M. Greiner

ASSISTANT WIRING INSPECTOR

John F. Amorim

GAS INSPECTOR

Robert Govey

PROVISIONAL PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Daniel A. McNeill

BOARD OF HEALTH

Robert J. Kane	1989
Charles Barboza	1988
Donald F. Craig	1987

PLANNING AND ZONING BOARD

Frederick W. Clark	1991
George H. Watson	1990
Gene Farrell	1989
Kenneth S. Love	1988
Christopher J. Kone	1987

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Martyn A. Allen	1989
Ralph C. Wallen, Jr.	1989
John E. Grant	1988
Forest E. Henderson	1988
James R. Mandeville	1987

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

John J. Kent	1989
Gloria J. Stafford	1989
Edmund C. Hands	1988
Janice N. Lyttle	1988
Hazel Varella	1987
Gene T. Farrell	1987
Maidene F. Hackett	1987

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Joseph D. Lawlor	1991
Robert J. Keefe	1990
June H. Brousseau (State Member)	1988
Donald E. Meade	1988
Daniel M. Crane	1987

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Howard Margulies	1989
Stephen Bronchuk	1989
William D. Hardin	1989
Manuel D. Varella	1989

	Term Expires
George J. Marsh	1989
John S. Lardner	1988
Philip O'Connell	1988
Jeffrey Tufts	1988
Gerard A. Cyr	1988
Veronica Lamb	1988
Catherine Whelan Kligler	1987
August Arns	1987
John A. Dreystadt	1987
Denise A. Tremblay	1987
Ellen Clark	1987

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Clyde A. Craig — Chairman
Leo R. Harlow — Chairman, Board of Selectmen
William J. Gloekler — Chairman, School Committee
Daniel McKay — Commander, George F. Schindler Post V.F.W.
Clyde A. Craig, Jr. — George S. Shepard Post, American Legion
John D. Melin
John F. Hurley

OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL

Richard H. Chase	1987
------------------	------

REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Ralph Armstead	1988
----------------	------

CONTINUING SCHOOL BUILDING and SCHOOL SITE COMMITTEE

Lewis N. Aries, Jr.	Alfred D. Gomes
August Arns, Jr.	Richard E. Hall
Ross J. Bridge, Chairman	William D. Hardin
Jo-Anne M. Deeley	Constance M. Pozzo

WATER ADVISORY BOARD

E. T. Vincent	1989
Evelyn M. White	1988
Clifford Grant	1987
Wayne P. Southworth — Water Superintendent	

COUNCIL ON AGING

Helen K. Sickles	1989
Claude L. Mourey	1989
Carl W. Hanson	1988
Mary C. Scully	1988
Beatrice A. Boucher	1987
Richard T. Howe	1987
Robert J. Keefe	1987
Dolores M. Kent, Director	

RECREATION COMMISSION

Elizabeth Jones	
Rose E. Buck	
Nancy J. Arns	1988
Kathleen A. Baer	1988
Allan Bruce Harrison	1987
Valentine P. Muscato, Director	

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PLANNING COMMITTEE

Andrew A. Alholm	George E. Mather
Ernest R. Camara	Leonard A. Eskenas
John Tyler	Frederick W. Clark

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY

Richard L. Freitas	1991
Daniel J. Morgado	1990
Albert J. Arruda	1989
Robert P. Mielde, Jr.	1988
William T. Powers	1987

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Maureen T. Curtin	1989
Alice B. McCarthy	1988
Paula M. Noonan	1987
Esther C. Anderson	Tenure

CEMETERY COMMISSION

Clyde A. Craig	1989
John D. Melin	1988
William J. Lahey	1987

BOARD OF APPEALS

William G. Bassett	1991
John F. Mara	1990
Paul A. Marino	1989
E. Vincent Carlson	1988
Lawrence J. Hurley	1987

David A. McNeil, Alternate — 1988

Barbara G. Paras, Alternate — 1987

ARTS COUNCIL

Labeebee J. Saquet	1989
Ann Petrone	1989
Francis J. Manning	1988
Susan Murphy	1988
Kathleen Lovett-Urquhart	1987
Janice A. Davis	1987
William John MacMullen, Jr.	1987

CABLE TV ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Robert W. Firing	1989
Mary A. Rolfe	1989
John E. McMorrow	1988

	Term Expires
George E. Tyrrell	1988
Gary M. Berman	1987
Steven Paris	1987

FIRE STATION BUILDING COMMITTEE

Joseph A. Bolster	Frank T. Meninno
Louis Ciavarra	Austin C. Phillips
Robert J. Huddy	Raymond A. Phillips
David W. Brown	

TRAFFIC ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Howard Shaevitz, DPW Director	John D. Melin
Daniel J. Morgado	Paul C. Schreiber
David Sundell	Peggy C. Bogia

PERSONNEL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Craig B. Barger	1989
Louis F. DeCota, Jr.	1989
Steven A. Albrecht	1988
Maria Tedesco	1988
John J. Larson, CHAIRMAN	1987
Richard Joyce	1987

LIBRARY STUDY COMMITTEE

Donna P. Richman	Esther C. Anderson
Hazel L. Varella	Belmira C. Paulino
Gloria J. Stafford, Chairman	Althea R. Thornton
William Ames	

FUEL STORAGE COMMITTEE

Taren E. Hollister	William J. Glover, Jr.
John E. Meade	Robert J. Kane
William F. LaMachia	Martyn A. Allen
Blaine A. Thurber	Barbara M. Lawrence

OVERALL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE (OCPC)

Priscilla A. Verdi

PUBLIC FACILITIES STUDY COMMITTEE

Jeffrey Tufts	Rose-Marie Rappold
Wayne P. Southworth, Chairman	George E. Mather
Jean M. Kent	Joseph F. Murphy

SOLID WASTE COMMITTEE

Mary P. Connolly	Dana F. Shave
Philip O'Connell	Charles P. Barboza

HANDICAPPED ACCESS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Donna Marie Donahue	Arthur J. Ponticelli
Richard James Donahue	

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Board of Selectmen respectfully submits an annual report to the citizens of Easton.

In April, after the re-election of John J. Kent and William Morgan, the Board was reorganized with Leo Harlow elected Chairman and John Kent elected Clerk.

The Board held approximately forty meetings during the year. We settled contracts with all departments in an amicable fashion. In September the Special Town Meeting appointed eight new firemen and five new policemen over the Board's recommendations. This action will now force an ever increasing percentage of the Town budget to be spent on Police and Fire personnel at the expense of the other municipal departments. The full impact of this action can be noted on later pages of this Town Report which outlines the FY 88 budget requests of the Police and Fire Departments.

The Board also held hearings on many licenses, including liquor, auto dealer and others.

The Board continues to monitor the growth of the town and its effect on your services. We hope to occupy and utilize the new fire station in February of 1987. Our Water Division has constructed a new water tower and has reduced our unmetered water to less than 8%. All divisions are to be commended for their hard work and cooperation, particularly the Highway Division during this severe winter.

The Board works diligently to preserve the quality of life of its citizens and commends all those who contribute time and volunteer work as members of committees and other boards.

We also appreciate and thank the Town Administrator, Representative William Vernon and Senator John Parker for their efforts on our behalf.

Respectfully submitted,

Leo R. Harlow

John J. Kent

James D. Mullen, Jr.

William E. Morgan

Richard B. Lane

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

REPORT OF THE TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

I am pleased to submit my fourth annual report as Easton's Town Administrator.

This office continued in 1986 to discharge its duties in accordance with the Town By-Laws, Town Charter and by direction of the Board of Selectmen. Primary duties are in the area of town finances, town operations and administration and future planning.

In my capacity as Town Administrator, I saw three primary areas of concern in 1986 which will continue to be with the Town during 1987 and beyond. These areas deal with solid and hazardous waste disposal, Town finances and the provision of services to the Townspeople.

I have, with the assistance of the Department of Public Works and Board of Health, been seeking a temporary resolution to the solid waste disposal needs of the Town. Finally, after two years the Town was able to submit in June of 1986 an expansion plan for the sanitary landfill located off of Prospect Street.

Approval by DEQE of this plan has been deferred until an assessment report can be completed concerning the issue of groundwater quality in the area. We expect that once this report has been received by DEQE, the Town's expansion request will be approved which will allow the Town additional time to examine a more permanent solution to the solid waste disposal needs of the Town.

Along these lines, the Annual Town Meeting will be asked to approve the necessary funding to provide for the interim capping of the landfill and to provide funds for the vertical expansion of the site.

The finances of the Town continue to be very complex and subject to change, both for the good and detriment of the taxpayer and resident of the Town. Spending in the Town as a whole continues to increase at a rapid and alarming pace. Fortunately, the Commonwealth has kept pace with ever increasing levels of state aid to allow a balanced budget to be accomplished without wholesale reductions and layoffs of personnel and elimination of programs and services.

FY 88 and beyond will continue to see rapid increases in spending and hopefully equal levels of increases from the Commonwealth. Every indication, however, informs us that the Commonwealth is not going to be able to continue its rapid increases as in the past and the taxpayer will be responsible for shouldering an ever increasing load of any spending increases.

For this reason this office recommended against many of the articles approved at the Fall 1986 Special Town Meeting. Many of the articles, but particularly the police and fire personnel articles, will have a profound impact on

the financial picture of the Town for the next several years. I must note that it is personnel costs that are the primary reason for any rapid increases in overall Town spending.

In the area of long term planning, this office is developing a three year building capitalization program which will see proposals forwarded to the Townspeople for the construction of an addition to the police station in 1987, the construction of a Town library in 1988 and the construction of an addition to the Town Offices in 1989.

In addition, this office will be preparing a capitalization program which will attempt to meet the roadway, drainage and sidewalk repair and restoration needs of the Town. Unlike the building projects discussed above, funding for such a program would come from current year funds as opposed to borrowing under an exemption to the constraints of "Proposition 2½."

This makes this program when designed to be most difficult to fund since first priority must go to daily and current operational expenses. However, the problems of the current condition of the public facilities must be addressed in some manner.

1987 will be an important year in the history of the Town as we continue to sort out a direction to be followed to meet many of the pressing needs of the Town, in addition to those areas described above. Long term plans must be prepared and implemented along the lines of conservative and responsible spending of Town resources to insure the greatest benefit is derived from all expenditures and that the highest level of services are provided to the taxpayers and citizens of the Town.

In closing, I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for their continued support and assistance. I wish to thank all department and division heads, department personnel and the members of the various committees, commission and boards of the Town for their assistance and efforts on behalf of the Town of Easton. I particularly thank Mrs. Paulino for her day to day assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel J. Morgado
TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

REPORT OF THE EASTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The Easton School Committee is pleased to present the following report for 1986.

Mr. William Gloekler and Mr. Donald Anderson were re-elected for three-year terms. Mr. Gloekler was elected as Chairman and Mr. Anderson as Vice Chairman at the organizational meeting held in April. The Committee consists of Richard Hall, Robert Nisenbaum and Constance Pozzo.

Major emphasis during this past year was to continue the comprehensive curriculum revision innovation. We feel the standardization helped us in achieving scores above the state average in the Massachusetts Educational Assessment Program. We will continue our emphasis on the coordinated program of curriculum revision. We applaud the efforts of the teaching staff, administration and the Curriculum Coordinating Council for their conscientious attempt to achieve this goal.

Enrollment has leveled off as predicted; however, we are concerned with the building and growth in the Town of Easton. It is apparent that a few students can create an imbalance in class size. On the advice of the Administration, the School Committee initiated another first grade to lower class size. High student-teacher ratio is a major concern of the Easton School Committee in our elementary classrooms.

The School Committee approved the plan to move the Administration Offices to the second floor of the old Oliver Ames High School building known now as the Middle School. We turned back the Administration Building on Washington Street to the Town as the School Department had no further use for it.

While we are preparing this report, the School Committee is deeply involved in budget deliberations. As previously mentioned, the area of major concern is the high student-teacher ratio at the elementary level and the funding of our teachers' needs for equipment, textbooks and supplies. The School Committee feels that the salary provision for our staff puts us in an excellent position to maintain the quality of education that presently exists in Easton.

We, as a School Committee, are very proud to take part in approving the proposal for Project Opportunity, a wing to the high school to meet the educational demands for Special Needs students. This is an ambitious undertaking for those parents interested in Special Needs.

We had a number of retirements during this past year. These people have dedicated a major portion of professional tenure to the Easton School System. The dedication of all these retirees listed below helped make the system what it is today:

Kathleen Beale
Ruth Churchill
Jane Connelly
Vera Cruickshank
Patricia Ferrell
Helen Gardiner
William Hardin

Barbara Pace
Audrey Parrish
Walter Perry
Audrey Pritchard
Eleanor Sibley
Mary Waldron
Alan Weinberg

We have been fortunate to have the support of the community in our budget requests and look forward to a continuance of this effort.

We have just highlighted some of the activities the School Committee has been involved in for 1986. As a result of a highly competent staff, their resourcefulness and commitment to improving the quality of education is going forward. We applaud their efforts.

Due to the cooperation between the various town departments, we are able to perform our responsibilities and duties in a positive atmosphere. We have enjoyed representing you and look forward to your continued support. Thank you for your input throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

William J. Gloekler, Chairman
Donald E. Anderson, Vice Chairman
Richard E. Hall
Robert Nisenbaum
Constance Pozzo
EASTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the Easton School Committee
and the Citizens of Easton:

As Superintendent of Schools, I hereby submit my sixth report and the one hundredth and one in a series since the Town authorized a Superintendent of Schools. A report such as this is a partial summary and reflection of the accomplishments for the 1986 school year based on reports of the various administrators and departments.

School Enrollments

Projected enrollments in the Town of Easton have become very difficult. To some it would appear that we are going through a period of stability. However, there is evidence of a larger pre-school population, kindergarten—first grade population and special needs population. This is presenting some overcrowding problems. The School Committee, with the assistance of the Administration, is preparing some alternatives to alleviate some of the overcrowdedness at the elementary level. It only takes a few students at each grade level to create this situation, which we are continuing to monitor.

Curriculum

Under the leadership of Andrew Miller, Jr., Assistant Superintendent of Schools, the Curriculum Coordinating Council has reviewed revisions in the following curriculum areas: Business, English, Science, Social Studies, Art and Music.

The Elementary Handwriting Team is presently preparing a program that will be put in the curriculum at the elementary level upon School Committee approval.

Standardized mid-years/finals have proven to be an asset to validate and evaluate the curriculum revision. Easton's performance on the Massachusetts Educational Assessment Program, a tool to evaluate curriculum, indicated progress in those areas tested as Easton was above the state average. However, we need to continue our emphasis and strive to improve.

Special Needs

One of the most exciting things that has happened in my educational career is the development of Project Opportunity. This project, created by Special Needs parents in cooperation with Dr. William Simmons, Director of Special Services, will provide a new wing to Oliver Ames High School. It is an exciting pre-vocation program for those eligible Special Needs students. These parents, under the leadership of Patricia Dahl, supported by contractors such as Douglas King, Brian McLaughlin, Wayne Benson, Nick Mirrione, Al Endriunas, electrical unions, bricklayer unions, and individuals too numerous to mention, are making all of this possible for the Grand Opening in September 1987. Never

before has there been such community enthusiasm by tradespeople and contractors. We thank you.

The Special Needs Program services approximately 550 students in the Town of Easton and has become a model for other systems to follow.

Elementary

It has been an exciting time for elementary education. The PAL program has grown and developed into two (2) full sessions with additional staff. This is a self-supporting program that improves the readiness of the potential student. Mrs. Colleen Greene, Miss Sarah Gallahue and Dr. William Simmons organized an Early Childhood Advisory Council and have written a grant to implement a pre-kindergarten program for five year olds. They have been awarded planning money to continue the program.

A group of parents, supported by Miss Sarah Gallahue and Mrs. Susan Warren, attended a series of drug education classes sponsored by Pathways to Health and will begin to work in the classroom at Parkview and Moreau Hall Schools in the Spring.

The Officer Friendly Program, sponsored by Sears and the Easton Police Department and taught by Officer Dwayne Farrell, has been extremely successful in bringing the Police Department and students closer together in learning safety and citizenship.

The curriculum progress was evident through the Massachusetts Educational Assessment Program, as Easton students scored higher in reading, mathematics, and science in the Commonwealth. We continue to enjoy the positive relationship with Stonehill College as well as the relationship that Dr. Alan Leitman, Chairman of the Educational Department, has with our participating teachers; namely, Mrs. Kathleen Duggan and Mrs. Lorna Paone. This is an attempt to acquaint these educational majors with the knowledge and understanding of the Easton curriculum.

Chapter 188 (Educational Reform Act) has produced funds for School improvement Councils to purchase special materials necessary for the individual schools. These councils are made up of parents, teachers, administrators, and a parent-at-large.

Many district-wide competitions, such as spelling contests, poster contests, essay contests, mathematics contests, and chess tournaments, were held to enrich the elementary programs.

It would be difficult to talk about elementary education without mentioning Sheep Pasture. This unique program is an enriching experience for all of our students. We are very fortunate to have such a resource in the Town of Easton.

Secondary

Standardized mid-years/finals have been a major goal to validate curriculum and to assess our curriculum goals. This project also has lead to some curriculum improvements, particularly in the science area with the adoption of the Regents format and curriculum. The further implementation of the Saxon series has allowed our mathematics scores to improve. SAT Preparation and Review courses will help the improvement of our scores for those students who are preparing to go on to further education.

Oliver Ames High School had one Merit Scholarship Finalist and five (5) letters of commendation.

The establishment of the In-House School Suspension Room has markedly improved the behavioral climate in each of the two (2) buildings.

"Eddie Was Here" was a fine presentation on drug education sponsored by S.A.D.D. students with the assistance of Mr. Bruce Palombo, Guidance Counselor.

The inception of the Quest Program, partly funded by the Easton Lions Club, was instituted at the seventh grade level to teach values and to help students to say "no" to drugs.

The Foreign Language Exchange Program has been very active with students between Venezuela and also between Rheims, France. During the summer Mr. Francis Ialenti accompanied a group of students to Rome.

Mrs. Vera Armstrong, Mr. Dale Erickson, and Mrs. Elaine Hanson have prepared a writing lab booklet to be used at the junior high level which addresses the needs of young writers.

The Athletic Program has experienced a great deal of success in all of the major sports areas, i.e. football, basketball, baseball, and hockey. A highlight of the year was the success of the Girls Field Hockey Team, under the direction of Joanne Coffman, that won them the Hockomock League Co-Championship.

Music activities were a major part of the social calendar at Oliver Ames High School. The success of the musical, marching band, show choir, chamber orchestra, symphony orchestra, and chorus expressed a great deal of hard work and talent.

There were three (3) Globe Show Scholastic Art winners and the interest in art continues to grow in the Easton Public Schools.

Maintenance

Major strives were made in the maintenance of the buildings, particularly at Oliver Ames High School where lockers were painted. Easton Junior High School had lockers painted, a new art room built, a new computer room as-

sembled, and a new crafts area was developed. Painting and new ceilings and windows were installed in the Middle School. Central Administration Offices were moved from Washington Street to the second floor at the Middle School. A transformer was removed from Moreau Hall. Grants have been awarded for a new heating plant at Parkview and elements of a new heating system at the Middle School.

Parent Advisory Councils

The support and energy of the Parent Advisory Councils contributed a great deal to the enrichment of activities in the school system. The money raised by these groups goes directly to the students' activities. Several of these groups have engaged in many fundraising efforts. Without their help it would be very difficult to maintain our programs at this time of fiscal restraint.

Closing Comments

Reports such as this only highlight the tinsel as one reflects on the year. There are many achievements day to day that are created in the classroom and other areas of the school that go unnoticed; nevertheless, they are not less important. It takes the efforts of all staff, professional and support, to make such a program successful. The Easton staff is well qualified and energetic, headed by a School Committee that is dedicated and responsive. We applaud the efforts of the Town Departments and thank them for their cooperative spirit. The School Committee, Central Administration, and all the staff will continue to nurture the quality of education for the students in the Town of Easton. We look forward to the challenge and thank the residents of Easton for their support.

Respectfully submitted,

George P. Lane, Ed.D.
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Citizens of Easton:

The following annual report for 1986 is submitted herewith.

The Town of Easton completed a fiscal year 1986 revaluation program and sent out new values during the spring. During the last three months of the year the Board began interior inspections on all properties in preparation for the next recertification program which will be effective as of January 1, 1988.

FISCAL YEAR 1987

Assessed Value of Real Estate	\$ 608,508,425.00
Assessed Value of Personal Property	16,708,743.00

Total Assessed Value of Real & Personal Property as of January 1, 1986	\$ 625,217,168.00
---	-------------------

EXPENDITURES:

Appropriations	\$ 18,468,182.25
Offsets	214,055.00
State & County Charges	347,998.00
Overlay	248,418.25

Gross Amount to be Raised	\$ 19,278,653.50
---------------------------	------------------

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS and AVAILABLE FUNDS:

State Receipts	\$ 5,464,242.00
Local Receipts	2,563,884.00
Free Cash / Revenue Sharing & Other Available Funds	796,896.25

Total Receipts & Available Funds	\$ 8,825,022.25
----------------------------------	-----------------

NET AMOUNT to be RAISED BY TAXATION	\$ 10,453,631.25
-------------------------------------	------------------

TAX RATE =	School Rate	\$ 8.02
	General Rate	8.70
	Fiscal Year 1987	\$16.72

Number of Residential Single thru Three Family Units	4,288
Number of Condominiums	885
Number of Residential Four or More	53
Number of Residential Land — Vacant	971
Number of Mixed Use Properties	71
Number of Commercial Properties	183
Number of Industrial Properties	139
Number of Classified Agricultural / Horticultural (61A)	22
Number of Classified Forest Properties (61)	13
Number of Classified Recreational Properties (61B)	2
Total	6,627

Respectfully submitted,

Frederick J. Meade, Chairman
John A. Keach, Jr., Vice Chairman
Charles C. Willis, Clerk
BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Respectfully submitted,

Philip O'Connell
William Harris
August Ames
Stephen Donnelly
John Davidson
John Larkin
Vernice Lamm
Dennis Tansley
Catherine Kiger
Howard Mayhew
George Mann
Jeffrey Tate
David Vande
Grant Orr
Ellen Oak

FINANCE COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee has been reviewing the Town Budget since January. As usual the main component of the budget growth is personnel cost which is controlled by labor contracts negotiated last year.

The latest income figures available to the Committee show that the Town will receive \$20,836,172.00 from all sources. After payment of fixed charges (Debt service, State and county charges, insurance, retirement, and other uncontrollables) there will be \$15,911,567.00 available for apportionment to the operating budgets.

The School budget has been held within its apportionment of available funds. The municipal side of the budget exceeds apportionment by some \$225,000.00 primarily because of the 13 new public safety positions authorized by last fall's Special Town Meeting.

To eliminate the shortfall the preliminary recommendation of the Finance Committee is to eliminate the proposed \$100,000.00 increase in the Stabilization Fund and to reduce the amount proposed for capital items to reduce the amount proposed for capital items to be purchased out of general revenue from \$380,000.00 to \$255,000.00. We make these recommendations reluctantly since we have always supported the generation of a stabilization fund to reduce the impact of extraordinary capital expenses on the town, and we have felt for the past few years the Capital Budget has been inadequate to maintain an efficient plant.

There are many factors entering into our present evaluation of the situation that may change between now and Town Meeting. The Committee will present more detailed recommendations to the Town Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

Philip O'Connell
William Hardin
August Arns
Stephen Bronchuk
John Dreystadt
John Lardner
Veronica Lamb
Denise Tremblay
Catherine Kligler
Howard Margulies
George Marsh
Jeffrey Tufts
David Varella
Gerard Cyr
Ellen Clark

FINANCE COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

I respectfully submit my report for the year 1986.

Again we see an increase in the number of Complaints and Investigations for the year.

Having that type of growth in mind, we were happy to be able to convince Town Meeting of our need for more personnel. If all goes according to schedule, the five new men should be on board at the start of the new fiscal year.

During this year we acquired a new Computer System and an Eight-track Taping Machine. We feel that we are slowly bringing ourselves into the modern age.

Our next and biggest step will be the addition to the Police Station. I am hopeful that we will receive the go-ahead from the people of Easton this spring at Town Meeting.

Included in the station plans is a new radio system. We are presently using a system that was installed shortly after World War II. We have not changed one thing since its inception. As a result, there are days when we are overwhelmed by outside communities.

I would like to thank the members of my Department and all other Town personnel for making it an enjoyable year.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter Healey, Chief
EASTON POLICE DEPARTMENT

STATISTICS

COMPLAINTS		9003
INVESTIGATIONS		6824
BREAKING/ENTERING		149
Homes/Business	115	
Vehicles/Sheds	34	
ATTEMPTED B & E		20
LARCENY		174
ARRESTS		347
Operating Under	59	
PROTECTIVE CUSTODY		106
DISTURBANCE		557
VANDALISM		396
ACCIDENTS		818
P.D.	532	
P.I.	213	
H&R	69	
Fatals	4	
ALARMS		1217
FIRE ALARMS		252
ARMED ROBBERY		4
RAPE		2
ATTEMPTED RAPE		1
COURT CASES		1268
CITATIONS		1592
PERMITS TO CARRY		161
FIREARM CARDS		99

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the report of the Easton Fire Department for the year 1986.

The Department has responded to 3,090 emergency calls, 1,002 of which were Ambulance Runs. The emergency runs have greatly increased due to the growth in population and the tremendous amount of building within the town.

Two new 1986 Ambulances were put into service this year, one in February and the other in July. Both of these vehicles are identical and fully equipped for all types of emergencies.

The 1969 Pirsch Ladder was refurbished in October and should serve the town for another several years.

A new Class A 1,000 G.P.M. engine must be purchased in 1987 to replace a thirty (30) year old engine. With the manning of Station No. 3 on a full time basis, it will require a reliable front line engine.

Eight (8) new firefighters were voted at the Special Town Meeting on September 15, 1986 to man Station No. 3. Out of these eight only seven accepted the position. The Department has exhausted the Eligibility List for new firefighters and must run another Entrance Examination in 1987. Station No. 3 should be ready to man in February 1987.

Fire Prevention Week was observed at all the Elementary Schools and Day Care Centers by the firefighters' donating their own time. A job well done.

I also would like to mention that many of the firefighters have given many free hours to speak with the citizens of Easton on fire safety and protection, job performance of the EMT's (Emergency Medical Technician) is greatly appreciated by the townspeople.

I want to take this opportunity to "Thank" each and every one of the firefighters for their professional manner shown in all emergencies, time spent in the maintenance and repair of the apparatus and the upkeep of the stations.

The Easton Fire Department wishes to express appreciation to the Town officials, all of the Boards and to the citizens of Easton for their support and cooperation for fire safety.

Respectfully submitted,

David W. Brown, Chief
FIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR PUBLIC WORKS AND TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

This past year saw significant changes to portions of the infrastructure of the Town. After several years of refusing to allow the filling of the Bridge Street site, the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority finally gave its approval after the bridge was closed by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. Subsequently, the MBTA granted permission to the filling of the site of the Main Street bridge. Roads now exist where bridges once stood. Now, regardless of the length of time the MBTA takes in restoring rail service, residents need no longer worry about the closing and reopening of these two important structures.

Also, after long delays the two parking areas at Old and New Pond Dams were completed as part of a State grant to the Conservation Commission. Galahad Way was paved using funds held by the Planning and Zoning Board. The new standpipe on Washington Street was placed into operation. The municipal parking lot on Mechanic Street was paved and striped.

A most significant and important step was taken when plans for the expansion of the Sanitary Landfill were submitted to the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering for approval. The process was delayed because of the detection of hydrocarbons in several private wells on Howard Street. Proposals were being sought by the Board of Health to assess the problem and report the findings to the DEQE. It is believed that the assessment will allow the review of the landfill expansion plans to proceed with the final result being the granting of a permit for the expansion to occur. The Town will literally save millions of dollars over the lifetime of the expanded landfill.

A hydrogeological study of the Town's groundwater resources was substantially completed. The results of this study will include proposed revisions to various Town by-laws and rules and regulations. Implementation of site specific groundwater protection districts will result in added protection to one of the Town's most valuable resources.

The pressure of growth on the Town continues to be a problem for many, if not all, Town agencies. The demands on personnel, equipment and funds usually exceed their availability.

I must extend my personal appreciation to the superintendents and personnel of this Department. Operations of a 40-person department cannot be by one person alone. This is a joint venture whereby the residents of the Town benefit.

Very truly yours,

Howard Shaevitz, P.E.
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit the following report for the year 1986.

The Highway Division has experienced another very busy year with the filling of both the Bridge Street and Main Street bridges, along with keeping up with road resurfacing and drainage problems.

With the steady influx of residents wanting more services, the Town is going to have to take a hard look on hiring more employees to keep up with the demands.

The Landfill Division could use a new rubbish packer, but with the Town not knowing which way the landfill is going, it is better to refurbish the two existing packers for this year.

The Maintenance Division is overwhelmed with work just trying to keep what we have running. The need for a mechanic's helper would greatly help in this area, just to do preventive maintenance when needed and also operate the street sweeper when not needed in the shop.

I would like to thank all Highway, Landfill and Maintenance Division personnel for their help and cooperation throughout the year and also thank them for a job well done. I would also like to thank Marion Nye, our Office Manager, for all her help, again a job well done.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward C. Jacobson
HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT

REPORT OF THE EASTON WATER DIVISION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit the following report and pumping record for the year 1986.

MONTH	GALLONS PUMPED	MONTH	GALLONS PUMPED
January	42,145,000	July	55,794,000
February	38,336,000	August	46,435,000
March	42,505,000	September	44,591,000
April	43,969,000	October	41,802,000
May	56,124,000	November	40,171,000
June	51,856,000	December	40,788,000

Total gallons pumped in 1986 — 544,516,000

The greatest amount pumped in one day was 2,857,000 gallons on May 18.

The Water Division responded to 2,467 service and emergency calls.

Connected 234 new services for a total of 5,264 active services.

Renewed 3 water services.

Dug up and repaired 40 service leaks.

Thawed out 7 services.

Dug up and replaced 4 old fire hydrants with new traffic breakaway models.

7 hydrants were hit by automobiles. (Vehicle owners or insurance companies were billed for repairs)

229 meters were replaced.

Repaired 1 — 4" broken water main

1 — 6" broken water main

4 — 8" broken water mains

In 1986 new subdivisions added to our system:

1,660 feet of 4" water mains

360 feet of 6" water mains

14,100 feet of 8" water mains

1,000 feet of 10" water mains

27 new fire hydrants.

We now have a total of 119.2 miles of water mains and 955 hydrants in our system.

The Water Division installed 2,650 feet of 8-inch ductile iron water main and 5 hydrants on Howard Street, 170 feet of 8-inch ductile iron water main on Bridge Street and 100 feet of 12-inch ductile iron water main on Main Street.

The new 2 million gallon water storage tank in Unionville was completed and put into service.

The division purchased 15.50 acres of land in the Red Mill Road area to help protect the Canoe River aquifer.

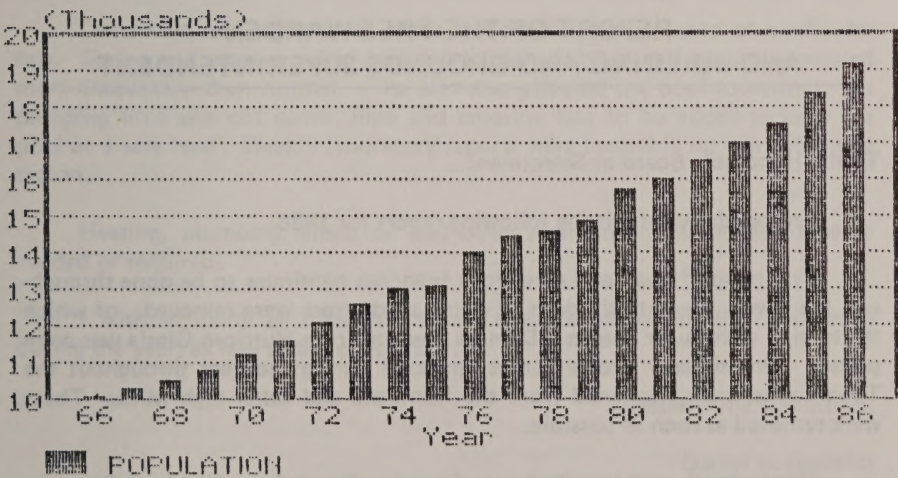
The Easton Water Works is very proud to have been the first recipient of the Community Award of Merit presented by the Massachusetts Water Works Association. This award recognizes communities whose water operations best exemplify the highest standard of water supply practices.

I would like to express my appreciation to all department heads and employees for their assistance during the year, especially the employees of the Water Division as we begin our 100th year of service to the community: Dorothy Stone, Shirley Tufts, John Marsh, Richard Buckley, Raymond Keyes, John Fresh, Jr., Scott Habelt and Michael Berry.

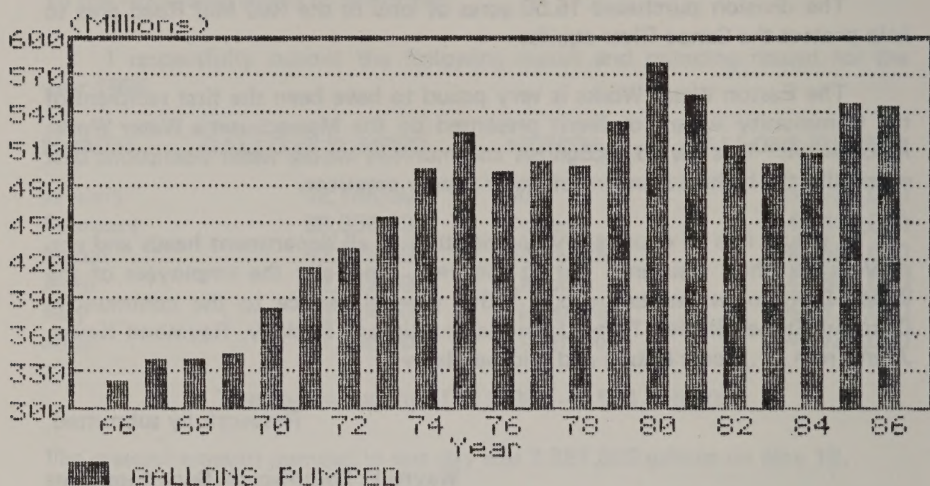
Respectfully submitted,

Wayne P. Southworth, Superintendent
EASTON WATER DIVISION

POPULATION GROWTH
20 YEAR POPULATION GROWTH



MILLION GALLONS PUMPED 20 YEAR PUMPING RECORD



REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN AND BUILDING AND GROUNDS SUPERINTENDENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit the following report for 1986.

Trimming of dead and dangerous branches continues to be done throughout the town. Seventy-six dead or dying shade trees were removed; of which thirty-nine were sugar maples. Damage cleanup from Hurrican Gloria was completed. Occasionally broken limbs appeared during the year throughout the Town, apparently weakened from the hurricane and other high winds. These were removed as soon as possible.

Heavy brush and low limbs on Foundry Street from Highland Street to the Norton line was cut followed by the Flail mower. Brush was cut in other areas also.

Spraying was done as needed for cankerworms and japanese beetles. The gypsy moth problem has subsided somewhat. Oak leaftier and skeletonizer showed very little damage. Aphids were sprayed and were difficult to control during the wet summer.

Poison ivy eradication on private property at the request of property owners and along roadsides, playgrounds and play areas was done.

Tree and brush removal from the various projects of New and Old Ponds, temporary R—R crossing on William Street and the removal of Bridge Street and Main Street bridges put our tree planting program on hold till late fall with thirty-three shade and flowering trees being planted.

A generous young man contributed a sum of money to purchase five hundred three (3) year old flowering dogwood seedlings through the Massachusetts Tree Wardens' Association. The seedlings were distributed to Easton schools to be given to all 4th and 5th grade students. I wish to publicly thank this man for his generosity.

Pitched metal roofs, with additional insulation, were installed over the existing flat roof at the Police & Fire building on Lothrop Street, which had been leaking for some time. A six foot high chain link fence with four access gates was installed around the swimming area on Lincoln Street. Fencing was put up between the basketball court and ballfield at Unionville playground and fencing put up around the play areas at the former Eastondale School.

New heating controls have been installed at both the Town Office and the Police & Fire complex, and with occasional minor adjustments they are working out very well.

Cemeteries and other areas under our control were cleaned of winter debris. Spring and summer rains were more than adequate and grass was mowed more frequently than normal. The rain also affected the pool somewhat. As pumping time was cut down, lime and chlorine had to be added to keep the pool at a safe level. Weekly laboratory reports were favorable for the swimming season.

Heating, plumbing, electrical and other maintenance work was done as needed or required.

I wish to thank all departments and their personnel for their assistance during the year, as well as the office staff.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel B. Amorim
TREE WARDEN AND
BUILDING AND GROUNDS SUPERINTENDENT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Easton:

In compliance with the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, it is our pleasure to herewith submit to you a summary of the work done under the jurisdiction of the Board of Health for the year 1986.

At the annual election, Robert J. Kane was re-elected. At the organizational meeting, Donald F. Craig was re-elected Chairman. Appointments made by the Board include: Provisional Plumbing Inspector Daniel A. McNeill, Associate Plumbing Inspector Robert A. Govey, Agent Mary P. Connolly, C.H.O., Milk Inspector John D. Melin, Nominated John D. Melin to the Department of Agriculture as Animal Inspector. Nursing services are provided by agreement with the Community Health Agency, Inc., of Attleboro. Laboratory services are provided as needed by Oliveria's Environmental Laboratories.

Easton enjoyed a relatively healthy year in respect to diseases. All of these were reported to the State and federal Units and the necessary follow-ups done.

Another grant was received by the Board to offer fluoride mouth rinse to the pupils in grades 1 through 4 in the Easton school system. The Board expresses its appreciation to the school nurses and volunteers who have administered this program.

The appreciation of the Board and the townspeople of Easton is expressed to the retiring Plumbing Inspector George E. Sawyer who served the Town for many years and gave full time service although he was only a part time employee.

Because of the number of requests made of the Board to fluoride the water and the results of the State feasibility study, the Board has ordered the fluoridation of the water. This is the only way to have the question on the ballot and this will be on the ballot in the April 1987 election for the townspeople to decide.

The Board wishes to thank Lorraine Watson for the services rendered to the Board during her time with the Board and is happy to announce that JoAnne Pilz was appointed to take her place and has proven a valuable asset to the Board.

The Animal Inspector inspected all dairy cattle, dairy cows, horses, ponies, sheep, swine and beef cattle during 1986 and quarantined all animals, upon receipt of notice, who had bitten people.

A contaminated private well on Howard Street resulted in extensive water testing and the Selectmen have extended water and made it available to all

citizens within the 2000 feet radius. RFP for finding the source of the problem have been requested and this assessment will begin early in 1987. This will be also a part of the landfill expansion program.

Many inspections were conducted by the Board and staff for the many responsibilities mandated by the Laws and Codes which are under their jurisdiction. Members of the Board are making many inspections due to the lack of personnel.

Annual clinics which were sponsored by the Board were the Influenza Immunization Clinic and the Rabies Clinic.

The Board appreciates the cooperation of the various town boards and continues to work closely with the Department of Public Health and the Department of Environmental Engineering.

Several hazardous material spills were discovered by the Board after tips from residences and the Board appreciates the attention that citizens are showing in reporting these incidents to the Board. This will continue to be a problem.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald F. Craig, Chairman
Robert J. Kane
Charles Barboza
BOARD OF HEALTH

REPORT OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the annual report of the office of the Inspector of Buildings and Zoning Enforcement Officer.

1986

New Dwellings	102
Multi Dwellings	97
Additions, Residential	124
Alterations, Residential	31
Additions, Commercial	6
Alter, Commercial	19
New Commercial	6
Demolish	6
Signs	37
Pools	54
Roofing	14
Siding	8
Add & Alter Institutional	2
Accessory Buildings	12
Temporary Tent	1
Earth Removal	7
Foundations	1
Wood Stoves	27
Transferred Permits	3
Yard Sales	97

Total 654

Total Fees Collected 1986	\$155,766.90
Total Estimated Cost of Construction	\$29,109,942.00
Gas Inspections	219
Gas Fees	\$2,595.00
Wiring Inspections	308
Wiring Fees	\$8,501.00

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Pires,
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS
ZONING ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit my annual report as the Electrical Inspector for the year 1986.

New single dwellings	90
Residential additions	78
Services	139
Temporary services	57
Outlets	18
Water Heaters	12
Dryers	1
Condo units	10
Miscellaneous	44
Commercial	12
Finals, New & Additions	90
Storm damage	1
Pools	29
Oil Burners	9
Total	588

The latest edition of the Massachusetts State Electrical Code was used as a basis for all inspections, with no special rules.

My thanks to the Board of Selectmen, the Building Inspector, and the townspeople for their cooperation with this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert M. Greiner
INSPECTOR OF WIRES

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Selectmen of Easton:

We, the members of the Board of Appeals, respectfully submit the following annual report of the year 1986.

Fifty-three (53) petitions, 38 variances and 15 special permits were received by the Board during the year which, in conformity with the law, were duly advertised and copies of the notice mailed to all town boards and all parties of interest as defined by Section 11, Chapter 40A, M.G.L.

The members of the Board, after hearing all the facts and evidence as presented at the public hearing, found as follows:

	<u>Variance</u>	<u>Special Permits</u>
Petitions granted	28	10
Petitions denied	5	2
Petitions given leave to withdraw	5	3
	38	15

The Board wishes to take the opportunity to thank all town officials and personnel for the assistance and services rendered the Board during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

William G. Bassett, Chairman
E. Vincent Carlson, Vice Chairman
John F. Mara, Clerk
Paul A. Marino, Member
Lawrence J. Hurley, Member
Barbara G. Paras, Associate Member
David A. McNeil, Associate Member
BOARD OF APPEALS

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the calendar year ending December 31, 1986. This Department has inspected, tested, adjusted where necessary, and sealed the following devices:

Inspections	A	S	NS	C	NC
Scales 100—1000 lbs.	2	8	0	0	0
10—100 lbs.	6	51	0	0	0
10 or less	3	8	0	0	0
Gasoline Meters	7	65	0	0	0
	18	132	0	0	0

A — Adjusted, S — Sealed, NS — Not Sealed,
C — Condemned, NC — No Charge — NC
(schools, municipal equipment)

Complaints — 0

This Department has filed its annual report with the Director of the Division of Standards, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State House, Boston.

Receipts — \$469.00

Uncollected — \$0.00

The 1986 Budget of the Sealer of Weights and Measures:

Combined salary and expenses — \$2,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

Barry L. Woodworth
SEALER, WEIGHTS & MEASURES

REPORT OF THE OAKES AMES MEMORIAL HALL ASSOCIATION

FINANCIAL REPORT YEAR ENDING 1986

INCOME:

William Ames Trust Fund	\$ 1,307.37
Hobart Ames Trust Fund	1,634.21
Oakes Ames Trust Fund	192.84
Rentals	5,453.50
Town Appropriation	2,500.00
Investments	7,844.22
Total Income	\$18,932.14

EXPENSES:

Bay State Gas	\$ 61.33
New England Telephone	449.66
McCarthy Coal & Oil	2,994.01
Eastern Edison	1,696.90
Insurance	1,284.93
Fees	5,748.00
Miscellaneous Expenses & Supplies	3,392.75
Major Repairs	3,220.67
Total Expense	\$18,848.25
Difference	83.89

Submitted for the trustees by

Jean Harney, Treasurer
OAKES AMES MEMORIAL HALL ASSOCIATION

REPORT OF THE EASTON HOUSING AUTHORITY

To the Residents of Easton:

The Authority's 184 elderly, 10 family and 35 Section 8 housing units have been tenanted for the entire calendar year of 1986. Additionally, the Authority received a grant for 25 units of Section 8 Housing Voucher Program which will be tenanted during the coming year. The Authority will also undertake a program of improvements for its elderly and family units.

The Authority is actively pursuing funds and developing proposals for the increasing needs of the Town. The Authority greatly appreciates the efforts of the Town and its citizens for their continued support of current and planned housing programs in the Town of Easton.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Keefe, Chairman
June H. Brousseau, Vice Chairman
Joseph D. Lawlor, Treasurer
Donald Meade, Assistant Treasurer
Daniel M. Crane, Member
EASTON HOUSING AUTHORITY

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN AMES FREE LIBRARY OF EASTON

The report of the Ames Free Library of Easton, Inc., for the year ending December 31, 1986, is hereby submitted.

1986 was a year of changes for the library. At the annual meeting David Ames resigned from the presidency of the Board of Directors after 31 years in that office and 37 years as a Board member. The Board voted unanimously to

appoint him chairman. William M. Ames was elected to succeed him as President and Edwin C. White was named a new director.

In October Mrs. William H. Ames, donor of the children's wing in 1931 in memory of her husband, died suddenly at the age of 98. A member of the Board for 40 years, she was made Honorary Life Member upon her retirement in 1969.

During the year 1,290 new books were added to the library, 826 of these to the adult section and 464 to the children's room. Total library holdings rose to 48,252.

A combined total of 63,626 books circulated in 1986. For the first time the juvenile circulation of 32,932 was larger (by 2,238) than the adult circulation of 30,694. During the year 1,421 borrowers' cards were registered, 976 of them adult and 445 juvenile, making a total of 4,886 library cards held by Easton residents.

Special children's activities included spring and fall story hours for pre-schoolers and a summer reading club for grade-school children and pre-school youngsters, the latter with mothers reading the stories aloud to them. In 1986 the club had a membership of 137, with 88 reading and reporting on 10 or more books.

There were two innovations at the library during the year. The first was the addition of videocassettes on a trial basis. Since popular movies that are available at local video stores were not added, adult interest was limited, but a 6-months' circulation of 203 among juvenile borrowers showed there is a definite interest in videocassettes for children.

The second innovation, starting December 1st, was the change in library hours to four morning openings at 10 A.M. instead of two at 8 A.M. for the convenience of the public. The complete schedule is now: Mondays, Tuesdays: 10 A.M. to 8 P.M.; Wednesdays, Thursdays: Noon to 8 P.M.; Fridays, Saturdays: 10 A.M. to 5 P.M.; closed Sundays and holidays.

Respectfully submitted,

Margaret Meade, Librarian
AMES FREE LIBRARY OF EASTON, INC.

Board of Library Directors

William M. Ames, President

David Ames, Chairman

Douglas D. Porter, Treasurer

Elizabeth M. Ames, Clerk

Leo R. Harlow, Chairman, Board of Easton Selectmen and Member Ex-Officio

Esther C. Anderson

Edwin C. White

REPORT OF THE AMES FREE LIBRARY OF EASTON

To the Honorable of Board of Selectmen:

The Trustees of the Ames Free Library of Easton, Inc., would again this year appreciate your support and the insertion of an Article in the Town Warrant of the May 1987 Annual Town Meeting recommending that \$11,000 be appropriated to be used towards its free public library services, and to thus make the Town eligible to receive State Aid for the support of the Ames Free Library.

Enclosed is a report to be inserted in the 1987 Town Warrant which explains our financial position.

The Trustees of the Ames Free Library of Easton, Inc., appreciate your interest and support of the Library.

Sincerely,

Douglas D. Porter, Treasurer
AMES FREE LIBRARY

AMES FREE LIBRARY OF EASTON 1987 Estimated Income and Expenses

Income:

Investments	\$ 83,000
Town Aid	11,000
State Aid	15,825
Fines	3,200

Total Income \$113,025

Expenses

\$124,000

Net Loss

\$ 10,975

REPORT OF THE EASTON LIBRARY STUDY COMMITTEE

The Easton Library Study Committee has been very busy and productive this past year. With the \$4,819.00 appropriated at the 1986 Annual Town Meeting, the Committee has been able to hire Library Consultant James R. Kennedy, Director of St. Anselm's College library. With Mr. Kennedy's assistance and leadership, several sites were repeatedly viewed and reviewed.

The vacant School Department Administration Building on Washington Street was eliminated from consideration for the location of a Town library due to its limited size. This site would have necessitated a life-time agreement with the adjacent property owner for parking privileges.

The Furnace Village School on Bay Road is the Committee's second choice. Although the site is adequate in size, the condition of the building would add the cost of gutting the interior before adding a structure five times the present size to meet Easton's present population needs.

Of the two parcels of land on Depot Street, the seven acres next to the North Easton Savings Bank was deemed ideal. The inside curve of the road permits safe access and an aesthetically pleasing location. The neighboring banks, markets, restaurants and other commercial establishments encourage family type activities in a concentrated area.

With Town Meeting approval, the next phase is to acquire the property and work with an architect and a fundraiser to formulate the goals and objectives which would establish quality library services in Easton.

The Committee would like to acknowledge the encouraging support of the Board of Selectmen and the Town Administrator, as well as other pertinent Town departments, in conducting land tests, informative meetings and professional guidance.

The issue has been studied; the need has been overwhelmingly determined; the location has been selected and a timetable has been outlined. The question remaining: Does the Town of Easton want to operate a modern, full service resource and community center?

Respectfully submitted,

Gloria J. Stafford, Chairperson
William Ames, Esther Anderson, Elaine DeMarco, Belle Paulino,
Donna Richman, Alison, Rutley, Althea Thornton, Hazel Varella
EASTON LIBRARY STUDY COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE EASTON PLANNING & ZONING BOARD

To the Citizens of Easton:

In 1986 the Planning and Zoning Board continued to cope with the problem of rapid growth. As more and more marginal land is proposed for subdivisions, the Board has put in correspondingly increased overtime on site inspections of undeveloped land and of streets being built in approved subdivisions. Discovery of many failures to conform to approved site plans in development of business and industrial properties also led to frequent site inspections. In response to these pressures, the Board has been fortunate to obtain the services of a professional engineer, Philip O'Connell, as part-time consultant to undertake some inspectional duties.

Continuing attention has been given to the renovation of the historic central business district of North Easton, to the initiatives of the Water Division for the protection of the Town water supply, and to the correction of dangerous intersections. We regret that a number of warrant articles proposed at Town Meetings for revisions of the Zoning By Law and for street acceptances have not been considered for lack of a quorum.

The Board in 1986 experienced the departure of its two engineer members, Edmund J. McAdam, Jr., and Dana F. Shave. We have particularly felt the loss of the long experience and expertise of Chairman McAdam, who left the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to live and work in Florida. We, therefore, appreciate the cooperation we have received from John Pires, Inspector of Buildings/Zoning Enforcing Officer, and Howard Shaevitz, Director of the Department of Public Works.

During 1986 more than one hundred site and subdivision inspections were made by Board members, a design review of thirty-four site plans was completed, there were seventeen discussions regarding the feasibility of developing parcels of land, there was coordination with adjacent town planning boards, and meetings with the Massachusetts Federation of Planning and Appeals Boards were attended by Board members.

Nine preliminary subdivision plans were submitted for review and two preliminary plans were approved. Six definitive subdivision plans were submitted for review and six were approved. Thirty-four site plans were reviewed and approved, and sixty-one plans not requiring approval under the subdivision control law were endorsed.

The continued support and cooperation from all concerned citizens who have worked with us in the pursuit of good community planning is greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
Frederick Clark, Chairman
Gene T. Farrell, Clerk
George H. Watson
Christopher J. Kone
Kenneth S. Love
PLANNING & ZONING BOARD

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Citizens of the Town of Easton:

In the year of 1986 the Conservation Commission drafted and submitted warrant articles to rescind and then adopt a new Wetlands Protection Bylaw, Article 29 of the Town of Easton Bylaws, and subsequently rules and regulations to effectuate said bylaw. As of December 8, 1986 said bylaw and rules and regulations are in effect and are in addition to the state regulations. The intention of our new bylaw is to provide a further means of protecting our valuable wetland areas.

The Wetlands Protection Act and Bylaw under which the Conservation Commission operates saw us with eleven (11) Determination of Wetlands Applicability and fifty-seven (57) Order of Conditions for the year which represents approximately 100 individual parcels of land.

The Commission would like to give special thanks to the DPW for their efforts in providing Old Pond and New Pond with parking lots and canoe ramps, both of which are being used for fishing, hiking and picnic activities.

All of the Commission members would like to thank every Town board and official who has assisted us over the past year and to thank our fellow citizens for their continuous support and vigilance in helping protect our valuable wetlands.

Respectfully submitted,

Martyn A. Allen, Chairman
Forest E. Henderson, Vice Chairman
John E. Grant
James R. Mandeville
Ralph C. Wallen
CONSERVATION COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Easton Historical Commission continued to identify, register, and promote an awareness of the historical assets of the town. Any resident in the community who lives in an historic house is encouraged to contact the Commission about an appropriate way to indicate its significance.

To identify the national historical districts in Easton, the Commission, with the cooperation of the Department of Public Works, has marked the beginnings of the three areas: the Bay Road, the North Easton Village, and the Furnace Village. Also, the Commission emphasizes the importance of long-range plans for controlled growth in Easton.

The Commission congratulates the Water Department for one hundred years of service and anticipates assuming an active role in the planning for the local commemoration of the Bicentennial of the Constitution. Copies of the historical maps of Easton prepared by the Commission and the Bristol County Development Council are still available.

The very fine services of two former members, Suzanne Lally and Frank Meninno, are gratefully acknowledged.

Respectfully submitted,

Gene T. Farrell, Chairman
Hazel L. Varella, Vice-Chairman
Gloria J. Stafford, Secretary
Maidene F. Hackett
Edmund C. Hands
John J. Kent
Janice N. Lyttle
HISTORICAL COMMISSION

REPORT OF VETERANS' MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

The Committee presented awards to two students for books, tools, or uniforms. These students are either pursuing a Vocational or a Nursing career.

The three hundred dollar awards went to:

Teresa Cantalupo
Laura Jean Anderson

The Veterans' Committee consists of the following permanent members:

Chairman, Clyde A. Craig
John Hurley
John Melin

Plus the chairperson of the following:

Board of Selectmen
School Committee
Commander, George S. Shepard, Post No. 7, American
Legion
Commander, George Schindler, Post No. 2547, Veterans of
Foreign Wars

Sincerely,

Clyde A. Craig, Chairman
John F. Hurley
John Melin

VETERANS' MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

During 1986, 88 veterans or their dependents received assistance through either the Veterans' Benefits or the Veterans' Services Programs.

Through the Veterans' Benefits Program, 17 veterans or their widows and children received financial assistance with household expenses and/or medical bills. This program was open to low income Easton veterans or their dependents who met the income and asset guidelines that were established by the Commissioner of Veterans' Services. The monthly benefits were paid from local appropriation with the State of Massachusetts reimbursing the Town for 75% of the veterans' benefits issued.

During this past year 76 individuals received assistance through the Veterans' Services Program. This program is open to all Easton veterans or their dependents regardless of income. As Veterans' Agent, I provided direct service or advocated on behalf of the veteran with various agencies to obtain assistance. If the veteran was unable to come to the Town Office because of poor health, I made a home visit. Some veterans filed applications or submitted information to the Veterans' Administration regarding pensions, compensation claims, burial benefits, education benefits, or home loans. Others applied for fuel assistance or received help in filing for Social Security, SSI Disability or Medicaid. Some sought help with nursing home placement or obtaining property tax exemption.

The Veterans' Services Department was open each week day from 8:30 a.m. to 12:00 noon and from 1:00 p.m. to 4:30 p.m.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for their continued support of this Veterans' Services Department.

Respectfully submitted,

Dolores M. Kent
VETERANS AGENT

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING

During 1986 the Council on Aging provided transportation, nutrition, recreation, outreach and referral services to the elderly residents of Easton.

The transportation program, consisting primarily of shuttle van service, was supplemented by our back-up drivers and volunteers who drove the elderly to their medical appointments, the Dial-A-Bat service for handicapped elders and with referrals for transportation to Medicaid and Old Colony Elderly Services. 150 elders received 9,805 trips to/from grocery stores, shopping malls, medical appointments, hairdresser appointments and to the Senior Center. The transportation program was funded through the municipal budget with additional support coming from participant donations and mileage reimbursement for our volunteer drivers supplied by the Area Agency on Aging/Old Colony Planning Council.

60-70 elders took part in the nutrition program at the Senior Center or received meals-on-wheels each week day. A total of 16,470 meals were served during the year. Old Colony Elderly Services provided the lunches at the Center and supplied the majority of the meals-on-wheels and some seniors received special-diet meals from the Easton-Lincoln Nursing Home.

Recreational and instructional programs at the Senior Center included art, ceramics, decorative wood painting, exercise, line dancing, speech reading and quilting. The bowling league grew to 64 seniors who met on Monday afternoons at Maple Alleys in Brockton. Council on Aging day trips and overnight tours remained popular. We accommodated 896 passengers on 15 trips throughout the year.

The Council expanded the Outreach program with a grant from the Executive Office of Elder Affairs by hiring a part-time Outreach worker who made home visits and contacted elders who had not received C.O.A. services in the past year. She arranged a variety of home care services for our elders by working with local social service agencies and volunteer groups.

Our monthly newsletter was mailed or delivered to each elderly household in Easton with funds from the Executive Office of Elder Affairs. The newsletter contained information on Council on Aging programs and news items of interest to seniors. Volunteers and staff members took fuel assistance applications, issued senior citizen identification cards, completed Bay State Gas discount cards and distributed government surplus food to low-income residents. If elders could not come to the office or to the Senior Center for assistance, our Outreach Worker or Director made home visits.

We would like to thank the many volunteers who make our programs possible and the Easton Housing Authority for the use of their community hall for

our Senior Center. We extend our appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, the Finance Committee and the residents of Easton for their continued support of our elderly services and programs.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert Keefe, Chairman
Richard Howe, Vice-Chairman
Beatrice Boucher, Secretary
Mary Scully, Treasurer
Carl Hanson, Member
Helen Sickles, Member
Claude Mourey, Member
Dolores Kent, Director
COUNCIL ON AGING

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSION

This year we have endeavored to clear and clean up four cemeteries that needed much work; they are the Thomas Manley, Prez Packard, Apollos Clark, and Ichabod Manley cemeteries. At this point all of the cemeteries are clear of underbrush and will remain in this condition with normal maintenance.

In the coming year we shall clean and repair monuments wherever possible.

Many thanks are in order to Dan Amorin and his crew for the upkeep and mowing of the cemeteries.

Sincerely,

Clyde A. Craig, Chairman
John Melin
William Lahey
CEMETERY COMMISSION

REPORT OF THE EASTON RECREATION DEPARTMENT

The Easton Recreation Department once again experienced a very rewarding season with population growth in their varied activities. The traditional self-supporting adult programs continued to flourish — specifically aerobics, co-educational volleyball, open gym, basketball, over 30 men's basketball, and the special needs multi-programs: instructional and recreational basketball, arts and crafts, and social activities.

The youth ski programs exceeded growth expectations, both at the Wednesday afternoon programs at Blue Hills Ski School and the four-day excursions at the New Hampshire ski lodges.

During the summer the inclusion of the fence surrounding the town swimming area offered additional revenue for both lessons and free swim. Also, the summer playground activities at Frothingham Park and tennis instructions at Oliver Ames High School offered worthwhile appreciated programs. The introduction of a youth and adult tennis tournament for residents of the community — male and female, showed that this sport will increase in enrollment during the summer of 1987.

The Easton Recreation Department is highly appreciative of the Department of Public Works for their cooperation in improving and maintaining the athletic areas.

Respectfully submitted,

Valentine P. Muscato, Recreation Director

Al Harrison, Chairman

Nancy Arns

Rose Buck

Elizabeth Jones

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council, we are pleased to present this report of the Council's activities for 1986.

In 1986 the Council's planning district was expanded to include the town of Halifax as a member. The town of Halifax, by vote of its town meeting, became the fourteenth member community of the Council and was previously only one of three communities in Massachusetts not affiliated with a regional planning council. The Council officially voted to accept Halifax as a member in May of 1986.

The activities of the Council were focused in three major areas in 1986: Community and Economic Development Planning; Transportation and Transit Planning; and, Area Agency on Aging Planning, including the coordination and implementation of elders' service programs.

The issue of future water supply and the allocation of resources continued to dominate the agenda of the Council and be the most important community development issue. A series of meetings and seminars on future water supply were sponsored by the Council in an effort to provide local officials with the opportunity to become better informed on the nature of the water supply allocation problem and what might be done to satisfy the present and future needs for water in resource deficient communities. It was clear from these meetings that the Commonwealth's Water Supply policy is deficient in the sense that it does not facilitate communities working together to address their problems cooperatively but fosters independent and individual community approaches. Consideration must be given to revising the current State Water policy to create the proper atmosphere to encourage communities to join together to determine how they can best meet their future water supply requirements and to sustain future growth in the region.

Economic Development activities of the Council were guided during the year by the Overall Economic Development Program (OEDP) Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph P. Joseph, Executive Director of the Brockton Area Private Industry Council. The OEDP Committee is the principal economic development coordinating mechanism in the region and is responsible for recommending Council action on applications for Industrial Revenue Bond (IRB) financing. This past year the OEDP Committee processed four applications for IRB funding in the amount of \$7,750,000. The number of applications and amount of IRB financing was down dramatically from 1985 when \$50,850,000 in IRB financing was approved for funding by the Council.

The Transportation and Transit planning activities of the Council required the preparation of a number of documents during the year for OCPC member communities to remain eligible for state and federal transportation improvement program funds. These included the Transportation Plan update; the Transportation Improvement Program and a Prospectus of the region.

The Council staff completed approximately 170 traffic counts for member communities and the Mass DPW using traffic recording devices to note existing traffic volumes at these locations. Traffic counts have been made in almost every OCPC community during the year.

During the past year the Council provided printed Accident Summary Reports of each community participating in the program. The information developed from the above sources is essential to the transportation planning activities of the Council and to local officials in developing solutions to traffic and transportation problems.

The Council, acting as the Area Agency on Aging, was responsible for administering Older Americans Act monies allocated to the region. The Area Agency funded and coordinated a wide range of community, in-home and nutritional services for elders. District communities directly benefitting from Title III grants from the Area Agency in 1986 include:

Avon, Nutrition Program; Brockton, Dorn-Davies Senior Center; Easton, transportation for handicapped elders; Kingston, Nutrition Program and Outreach Program; and Plymouth, Senior Center Programs.

In addition to the direct funding to these communities, several other programs are administered regionally for the benefit of elders in the entire service area. These programs include the Volunteer Transportation Program and Nursing Home Ombudsman Program administered by the Area Agency.

Nutrition services in the form of congregate and home delivered meals are made available through Title III—C monies in many communities in the service area, including Easton.

In 1986 John J. DeMarco of Avon was elected as President of OCPC; Robert W. Smith of East Bridgewater was elected as Council Secretary; and James A. Kassos of Brockton was elected as Council Treasurer for the year.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Yaney; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph Joseph and the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. John Mather. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Respectfully submitted,

Dick Chase
Ed McAdam

OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

APRIL 14, 1986

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BRISTOL, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol,

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Auditorium in said Easton on Monday, the 14th day of April, next, at 7:30 p.m. then and there to act upon the following Articles.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay overtime expenses for the Police Department for fiscal year 1986, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen
Est. Cost \$20,000

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay overtime expenses for the Fire Department for fiscal year 1986, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen
Est. Cost \$10,000

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay overtime expenses for the Water Division for fiscal year 1986, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen
Est. Cost. \$3,000.00

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay overtime expenses for the Department of Public Works for fiscal year 1986, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen
Est. Cost \$10,000

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay operating expenses of the Board of Selectmen for fiscal year 1986, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen
Est. Cost \$1,500.00

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay for expenses related to the printing of the 1985 Annual Town Report, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen
Est. Cost \$1,000.00

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay a bill of prior year to the law firm of Holland, Crowe and Drachman for the fiscal year 1985, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen
Est. Cost \$150.00

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay a salary bonus to the Highway Superintendent, Water Superintendent and Building and Grounds Superintendent for the fiscal year 1986 as compensation for the many extra hours worked during Hurricane Gloria, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen
Est. Cost \$1,700.00

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer-Collector to enter into compensating balance agreements during the fiscal year 1987 as permitted by General Laws Chapter 44, Section 53F, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Town Treasurer/Collector

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment to the "Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Easton" the said amendment being set forth in Article 13 and a

copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning and Zoning Board

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend the "Town of Easton, Massachusetts Zoning Map" dated April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1983) as follows:

By changing the zoning of certain land owned by Stephen Robert Tufts located at 459 Foundry Street as shown on Assessor's plan U45, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the northerly line of said Foundry Street, the same being the southwesterly corner of the premises herein conveyed, at a corner of the wall, thence running North 43 degrees 35 minutes East by the wall and land now or formerly of Isabella Randall 300 feet to a point; thence South 56 degrees 45 minutes East by remaining land of the grantor 141 feet to a point; thence South 43 degrees 35 minutes West by remaining land of the grantor 300 feet to said Foundry Street; thence North 56 degrees 45 minutes West by said Foundry Street 141 feet to said point of beginning, from residential to business, or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 12. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Auditorium and one in said Town Offices, fourteen days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this 24th day of March in the year Nineteen Hundred and Eighty-six.

John J. Kent
James D. Mullen, Jr.
William E. Morgan
Leo R. Harlow

SELECTMEN OF EASTON

Bristol, SS Easton, Mass. March 27, 1986

By virtue hereof and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this Warrant.

Roger T. McGloin
Constable

A true copy. ATTEST:

Esther C. Anderson, Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

April 14, 1986

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:50 p.m. by Moderator Richard C. Dailey with quorum present.

The following non-voters were voted into the hall: Anne Carney, Asst. Assessor; Howard Shaevitz, DPW Director; Andrew Miller, Asst. Supt. of Schools; David Andrews, William Butler, Joan Brier, Michael Locke, Continental Cablevision; Maria Urdi, Richard Gravely, microphone carriers; Jane Bruno, OAHS newspaper reporter; Joseph P. Kagan, Patricia Christensen, Kevin Webber, Robert Creedon, Esq., James Lyons, Alan Talbot, David Simon, Mark and Donna Cappazzoli, Gertrude Fox, Jeff Balentine, Timothy McMahon, Carolyn & Louis Del Guercio, Edward W. Gilman, Kenneth and Susan White, William Holland, non registered observers; Joseph Gelly and Maureen Powers, guests.

ARTICLE 1. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 from free cash to pay overtime expenses for the Police Department for fiscal year 1986.

ARTICLE 2. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 from free cash to pay overtime expenses for the Fire Department for fiscal year 1986.

ARTICLE 3. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 from surplus water revenue to pay overtime expenses for the Water Division for fiscal year 1986.

ARTICLE 4. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 from free cash to pay overtime expenses for the Department of Public Works for fiscal year 1986.

ARTICLE 5. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 from free cash to pay operating expenses of the Board of Selectmen for fiscal year 1986.

ARTICLE 6. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$600.00 from free cash to pay for expenses related to the printing of the 1985 Annual Town Report.

ARTICLE 7. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$146.25 from free cash to pay a bill of prior year to the law firm of Holland, Crowe and Drachman for the fiscal year 1985. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 8. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$1,650.00 from free cash to pay a salary bonus to the Highway Superintendent, Water Superintendent and Building and Grounds Superintendent for the fiscal year 1986 as compensation for the many extra hours worked during Hurricane Gloria.

ARTICLE 9. Voted to authorize the Treasure-Collector to enter into compensating balance agreements during the fiscal year 1987 as permitted by General Laws Chapter 44, Section 53F.

ARTICLE 10. Voted to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment to the "Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Easton" the said amendment being set forth in Article 13 and a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office.

ARTICLE 11. Voted to amend the "Town of Easton, Massachusetts Zoning Map" dated April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1983) as follows:

By changing the zoning of certain land owned by Stephen Robert Tufts located at 459 Foundry Street as shown on Assessor's plan U45, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the northerly line of said Foundry Street, the same being the southwesterly corner of the premises herein conveyed, at a corner of the wall, thence running North 43 degrees 35 minutes East by the wall and land now or formerly of Isabella Randall 300 feet to a point; thence South 56 degrees 45 minutes East by remaining land of the grantor 141 feet to a point; thence South 43 degrees 35 minutes West by remaining land of the grantor 300 feet to said Foundry Street; thence North 56 degrees 45 minutes West by said Foundry Street 141 feet to said point of beginning, from residential to business.

UNANIMOUS VOTE.

At 8:09 p.m. it was voted to adjourn the Special Town Meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

April 14, 1986

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order by Moderator Richard C. Dailey at 8:09 p.m. with quorum present.

ARTICLE 1. VOTED to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Health, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Director of Public Works, and other Boards and Committees of the Town.

ARTICLE 2. VOTED to appropriate from Overlay Reserve the sum of \$40,000 to be used for the Reserve Fund, to appropriate from Water Revenue the sum of \$875,144 with \$187,632 to be used for Water Division Salaries and Wages, \$259,035 to be used for Water Division Operating Expenses, \$1,000 to be used for Water Division Acquisition of New Equipment, \$354,855 to be used for Water Division share of Maturing Debt and Interest, \$25,000 to be used for DPW Engineering and Administration Salaries and Wages, \$10,679 to be used for General Insurance, \$15,740 to be used for Employee Group Insurance: and \$21,203 to be used for County Retirement: to appropriate from the Ames School Fund the sum of \$75,000 for the school budget: to appropriate from the Ames Highway Fund the sum of \$45,000 for Highway Division Salaries and Wages and the sum of \$40,000 for Highway Division Operating Expenses: to appropriate from Revenue Sharing the sum of \$150,000 for Employee Group Insurance: to appropriate from Overlay Reserve the sum of \$60,000 for Employee Group Insurance: and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$16,020,312 to otherwise defray the Town charges for the following Fiscal Year, including the salaries of the several elective and appointive offices of the Town. (See Budget at end of ATM Report.)

ARTICLE 3. VOTED to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1986 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 4. VOTED to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept and enter into contract for the expenditure of any funds allotted by the Commonwealth for the construction, reconstruction or improvements of public roads.

ARTICLE 5. VOTED to appropriate \$354,634 from taxation and \$12,740 from water revenue to fund a capital expenditure budget for the fiscal year 1987 as follows:

DEPT	DIV	ITEM	AMOUNT	TOTAL
DPW	W	Van #23	12,740	12,740
SCHOOL		Pickup 4WD	16,000	28,740
SCHOOL		Transformer Moreau Hall	13,500	42,240
FIRE		Lease Engine 4	16,134	58,374
DPW	H	Lease Street Sweeper	16,000	74,374
DPW	L	Lease Compactor	43,000	117,374
FIRE		Refurbish Ladder 1	32,500	149,874
FIRE		New Ambulance	53,500	203,374
POLICE		Voice/Radio Recorder	20,000	223,374
DPW	B&G	New Generator DPW	20,000	243,374
DPW	B&G	1-ton Truck (Repl #37)	19,000	262,374
DPW	B&G	Storage Building	105,000	367,374

ARTICLE 6. VOTED to appropriate \$53,000.00 from taxation to be used alone or in conjunction with any funds allotted by the Commonwealth under the provisions of Chapter 90, Section 34 of the General Laws and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto for the construction, reconstruction or improvements of public roads.

A motion was made and seconded that Article 84 be moved for consideration at this time. NOT A VOTE.

ARTICLE 7. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 8. VOTED to appropriate \$320,000. from Water Revenue to fund the engineering and construction of a new well and appurtenances to replace Station #1 located on Gary Lane.

ARTICLES 9, 10, 11, 12. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 13. TABLED.

ARTICLE 14. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 15. VOTED to amend the By-Laws of the Town by deleting Article 2A of the Town By-Laws relating to the Capital Budgeting Committee.

ARTICLE 16. NOT A VOTE.

ARTICLE 17. VOTED to accept the report of the Easton Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By-Law of the Town of Easton," the said amendment being set forth in Article 18 and a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office.

ARTICLE 18. VOTED to accept the following proposed amendments of the "Zoning By-Law of the Town of Easton" by: (amended)

1. In Section X, Signs, sub-section 10-4(8) after the word "agency" insert the following:

including approved temporary signs erected by non-profit groups at specific locations and for specific time periods as authorized by permit by the Board of Selectmen.

2. In Section X, Signs, sub-section 10-4(12), after the word "allowed" insert the following:

except in accordance with the sub-section 10-4(8) of this bylaw.

UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 19. VOTED to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for the Southeastern Regional School District for the fiscal year 1986 in the amount of \$160,807., under the provision of G.L. C. 70A, S. 5 as inserted by Ch. 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the school committee for direct service expenditures with funds provided solely by the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE 20. VOTED to accept the sum of \$54,804. for Professional Development Grants for Southeastern Regional School District Teachers pursuant to Chapter 188, Section 13 of the Acts of 1985. Said Professional Development Grants will only be offered providing funding is distributed solely by the Commonwealth for that purpose.

It was VOTED to change the order of sequence to the following: Articles 23, 21, 22, 24, 27, 25, 26, 28, 31, 29, 30, 34, 32, 33, 37, 35, 36, 40, 38, 39.

ARTICLE 23. TABLED.

ARTICLES 21 AND 22. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 24. VOTED to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the parcel of land and building thereon known as the "School Administration Building," situated Easterly of Washington Street, shown on the Assessors Map U33, Plot 84, it no longer being needed for School Department purposes, from the School Department to the Board of Selectmen, for the purpose of selling said property, pursuant to the provisions of Section 15A of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

ARTICLE 27. VOTED to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey for not less than \$200,000. the property and buildings thereon known as the "School Administration Building" located on Washington Street, also shown on Assessors Plan U33, Plot 84, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deems to be in the best interest of the Town and for non-residential purposes only, and said Selectmen are further authorized to enter into purchase and sale and other agreements necessary to carry out the sale.

ARTICLE 25. VOTED to accept the report of the Easton Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Easton Zoning Map dated

April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1973), by changing certain land owned by the Town of Easton known as School Administration Building located on Washington Street (as shown on Assessors Plan U33, Plot 84), from municipal to business as more particularly described in Article 26.

ARTICLE 26. VOTED to amend the "Town of Easton, Massachusetts Zoning Map," dated April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1973), by changing certain land owned by the Town of Easton known as School Administration Building located on Washington Street as shown on Assessors Plan U33, Plot 84, from municipal to business. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 28. VOTED to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the parcel of land and building thereon known as "FIRE STATION 3" from the Fire Department to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of selling said property (situated Southerly of Foundry Street), pursuant to the provisions of Section 15A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, no longer needed for municipal purposes. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 31. VOTED to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey for not less than \$30,000. the property and buildings thereon known as "Fire Station #3" located on Foundry Street, also shown on Assessors Plan U44, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deems to be in the best interest of the Town and for non-residential purposes only, and said Selectmen are further authorized to enter into purchase and sale and other agreements necessary to carry out the sale. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 29. VOTED to accept the report of the Easton Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Easton Zoning Map dated April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1973), by changing certain land owned by the Town of Easton known as Fire Station #3 located on Foundry Street from municipal to industrial as more particularly described in Article 30.

ARTICLE 30. VOTED to amend the "Town of Easton, Massachusetts Zoning Map," dated April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1973) by changing certain land owned by the Town of Easton known as Fire Station #3 located on Foundry Street as shown on Assessors Plan U44 from municipal to industrial. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 34. VOTED to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey for not less than \$25,000. the property and buildings thereon known as the "Old Police Station" located on Mechanic Street, also shown on Assessors Plan U17, Plot 64, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deems to be in the best interest of the Town and for non-residential purposes only, and said Selectmen are further authorized to enter into purchase and sale and other agreements necessary to carry out the sale. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 32. VOTED to accept the report of the Easton Planning & Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Easton Zoning Map dated April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1973), by changing certain land owned

by the Town of Easton known as the Old Police Station located on Mechanic Street from municipal to business as more particularly described in Article 33.

ARTICLE 33. VOTED to amend the "Town of Easton, Massachusetts Zoning Map," dated April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1973), by changing certain land owned by the Town of Easton known as Old Police Station located on Mechanic Street as shown on Assessors Plan U17, Plot 64, from municipal to business. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLES 37, 35, 36. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 40. TABLED.

ARTICLES 38 AND 39. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 41. VOTED to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendments of the "Zoning By-Law of the Town of Easton," the said amendment being set forth in Article 42 and a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office.

ARTICLE 42. NOT A VOTE

ARTICLES 43, 44, 45. DISMISSED.

The quorum was then questioned. It was determined that 237 voters remained.

ARTICLE 46. VOTED to amend the By-Laws of the Town by inserting after Article 34 the following new Article to be numbered Article 35:

ARTICLE 35. FIRE LANES.

No person shall park or leave unattended his motor vehicle within any part of the area posted and marked as a fire lane in any parking area or parking lot, private or public, within the Town. Any person violating this section shall be punished by a fine not to exceed \$15.00 for each offense.

ARTICLE 47. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 48. VOTED to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendments of the "Zoning By-Law of the Town of Easton," the said amendment being set forth in Article 49 and a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office.

ARTICLE 49. NOT A VOTE.

ARTICLE 50. VOTED to appropriate \$4,819. as Additional State Aid to Public Libraries, and said sum to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen acting through its appointed Library Study Committee for special library expenses. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 51. VOTED to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendments of the "Zoning By-Law of the Town of Easton," the said amendment being set forth in Article 52 and a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office.

A motion was then made and seconded to reconsider the movement of Article 84. The quorum was then again questioned. It being determined that only 175 voters remained, the motion to adjourn to Tuesday evening, April 15, at 8:00 p.m. was then VOTED at 11:08 p.m. Total Voters present this evening - 495.

A true copy. Attest:

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
Town Clerk

Department	Raise & Appropriate	Overlay Reserve	Ames Funds	Water Revenue	Revenue Sharing	Total
SELECTMEN						
Salaries & Wages	\$ 64,889					\$ 64,889
Expenses — Selectmen	3,000					3,000
Expenses — Operating	25,150					25,150
Out-of-State Travel	750					750
New Equipment	2,000					2,000
Total	95,789					95,789
TOWN COUNSEL						
Salaries & Wages	20,343					20,343
Expenses — Counsel	6,200					6,200
Total	26,543					26,543
PERSONNEL ADVISORY COMMITTEE						
Expenses — Operating	50					50
CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE						
Expenses — Operating	450					450
FINANCE COMMITTEE						
Salary — Clerical	700					700
Expenses — Operating	250					250
Total	950					950
RESERVE FUND						
	10,000	\$ 40,000				50,000

Department	Raise & Appropriate	Overlay Reserve	Ames Funds	Water Revenue	Revenue Sharing	Total
ELECTIONS						
Fees — Poll Workers	8,500					8,500
Expenses — Operating	4,500					4,500
Total	13,000					13,000
REGISTRARS OF VOTERS						
Salaries & Wages	1,400					1,400
Expenses — Operating	7,300					7,300
Total	8,700					8,700
ACCOUNTANT						
Salaries & Wages	48,377					48,377
Expenses — Operating	4,190					4,190
Total	52,567					52,567
BUILDING DEPARTMENT						
Salaries & Wages	52,571					52,571
Expenses — Operating	2,760					2,760
Total	55,331					55,331
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES						
Salaries & Wages	2,000					2,000
CIVIL DEFENSE						
Salaries & Wages	703					703
Expenses — Operating	1,925					1,925
Total	2,628					2,628

Department	Raise & Appropriate	Overlay Reserve	Ames Funds	Water Revenue	Revenue Sharing	Total
DOG OFFICER						
Salaries & Wages	7,500					7,500
Expenses — Operating	8,300					8,300
Total	15,800					15,800
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT						
Salaries & Wages	7,645,627		75,000			7,720,627
Expenses — Operating	1,963,777					1,963,777
Out-of-State Travel	6,000					6,000
Unemployment Compensation	5,000					5,000
Total	9,620,408		75,000			9,695,404
SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL SCHOOL						
Regional School Assessment	76,206					76,206
PUBLIC WORKS						
Salaries & Wages	625,679		45,000	25,000		695,679
Expenses — Operating	353,545		40,000			393,545
New Equipment	0					
Total	979,224		85,000	25,000		1,089,224
SNOW & ICE REMOVAL						
Salaries & Wages	13,000					13,000
Expenses — Operating	37,000					37,000
Total	50,000					50,000

Department	Raise & Appropriate	Overlay Reserve	Ames Funds	Water Revenue	Revenue Sharing	Total
STREET LIGHTING						
Expenses — Operating	66,000					66,000
HISTORICAL COMMISSION						
Expenses — Operating	590					590
CONSERVATION COMMISSION						
Salaries & Wages	6,800					6,800
Expenses — Operating	1,055					1,055
Total	7,855					7,855
WATER DIVISION						
Salaries & Wages				187,632		187,632
Expenses — Operating				259,035		259,035
New Equipment				1,000		1,000
Total				447,667		447,667
BOARD OF HEALTH						
Salaries & Wages	31,239					31,239
Expenses — Operating	23,300					23,300
New Equipment	1,000					1,000
Total	55,539					55,539

Department	Raise & Appropriate	Overlay Reserve	Ames Funds	Water Revenue	Revenue Sharing	Total
COUNCIL ON AGING						
Salaries & Wages	37,377					37,377
Expenses — Operating	11,370					11,370
New Equipment	2,400					2,400
Total	51,147					51,147
VETERANS' SERVICES						
Salaries & Wages	11,024					11,024
Expenses — Operating	650					650
Veterans' Benefits	30,000					30,000
Total	41,674					41,674
CEMETERY COMMISSION						
Expenses — Operating	1,180					1,180
RECREATION						
Salaries & Wages	36,437					36,437
Expenses — Operating	5,225					5,225
New Equipment	0					
Total	41,662					41,662
MATURING DEBT & INTEREST						
Interest Short Term Loans	25,000					25,000
Principal/Interest — School	687,845					687,845
Principal/Interest — Municipal	215,560					215,560
Principal/Interest — Water				354,855		354,855
Total	928,405			354,855		1,283,260

Department	Raise & Appropriate	Overlay Reserve	Ames Funds	Water Revenue	Revenue Sharing	Total
UNCLASSIFIED						
Postage Meter	9,500					9,500
Insurance – Employee Group	514,260					740,000
Insurance General	369,321			15,740	150,000	380,000
Town Reports	15,000			10,679		15,000
Retirement Fund – Employee	512,622					533,825
Unemployment Compensation	5,000					5,000
Surplus Acquisition	1,000					1,000
Annual Audit & Account Service	13,200					13,200
Veterans' & Memorial Day	2,000					2,000
Oakes Ames Memorial Hall	2,500					2,500
Ames Free Library	10,000					10,000
Sick Leave Bonus – Town Office	2,000					2,000
Stabilization	100,000					100,000
Tuition	2,500					2,500
Total	1,558,903	60,000		47,622	150,000	1,816,525

Department	Raise & Appropriate	Overlay Reserve	Ames Funds	Water Revenue	Revenue Sharing	Total
General Government (14-90)	528,774	40,000	0	0	0	568,774
Public Safety (99,127)	2,012,749	0	0	0	0	2,012,749
Education (135)	9,620,404	0	75,000	0	0	9,695,404
Highways (145, 150, 152)	1,095,224	0	85,000	25,000	0	1,205,224
Water (170)	0	0	0	447,667	0	447,667
Health/Recreation/Human Serv. (155-198)	199,647	0	0	0	0	199,647
Unclassified (214, 217, 219-27, 229)	62,700	0	0	0	0	62,700
Uncontrol (138, 206, 215, 16, 18, 28)	2,500,814	60,000	0	402,477	150,000	3,113,291
TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET	16,020,312	100,000	160,000	875,144	150,000	17,305,456

RECAP

Education	9,620,404	0	75,000	0	0	9,695,404
Uncontrollable	2,500,814	60,000	0	850,144	150,000	3,560,958
Municipal	3,899,094	40,000	85,000	25,000	0	4,049,094
Total	16,020,312	100,000	160,000	875,144	150,000	17,305,456

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
TOWN CLERK

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

Monday, April 28, 1986

In accordance with the Warrant, the voters of the Town met at their respective polling places on Monday, April 28, 1986. The polls were opened at 8:00 a.m. and closed at 8:00 p.m.

The following named persons were duly sworn and performed the duties of election officers:

Precinct One — Beverly A. Phillips, Warden; Virginia G. Milano, Deputy Warden; Helena M. Luxton, Clerk; B. Marie Phillips, Edith L. Meehan, Sharon A. Phillips, Vera Debra Cruickshank, Norma J. Phillips, David Phillips, Eileen V. LaPorte, Everett W. Hall, Carol Ann Betzer, Phyllis E. Robinson, Tellers.

Precinct Two — Frederick A. Wilde, Warden; Mary H. Norrman, Deputy Warden; Gathry L. Hall, Clerk; Eleanor T. Kent, Elizabeth A. Porter, Mary Nolan, Sandra Keach, Inspectors; Mary P. Connolly, John F. Mara, Dorothy M. Conceison, Joseph M. Camara, A. Edna Nugent, Robert H. Rollins, Mildred H. Pearson, George L. Pearson, Thomas P. Barry, Jean C. Barry, Tellers.

Precinct Three — Barbara W. Chase, Warden; Claire E. Willis, Deputy Warden; Kathleen Malley, Clerk; Patricia L. Dooley, Eleanor Azevedo, Josephine V. Peterson, Esther D. Randall, Rose M. Furlong, Virginia M. Shephard, Blanche B. Hicks, Tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

<u>Prec. 1</u>	<u>Prec. 2</u>	<u>Prec. 3</u>	<u>Total</u>
618	755	312	1,685

The results of the Election was as follows:

SELECTMEN (Three Years) (Not More than TWO)

John J. Kent	326	549	231	1,106
William E. Morgan	276	421	167	864
Veronica M. Lamb	372	294	130	796
Blanks & Scattering	262	246	96	604
Total	1,236	1,510	624	3,370

ASSESSOR (Three Years) (ONE)

Charles C. Willis	430	568	250	1,248
Blanks & Scattering	188	187	62	437
Total	618	755	312	1,685

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
SCHOOL COMMITTEE (Three Years) (Not More than TWO)				
Donald E. Anderson	445	506	211	1,162
William J. Gloekler	379	381	167	927
Ellen Clark	245	371	145	761
Jeff Goldberg	0	2	5	7
Blanks & Scattering	167	250	96	513
Total	1,236	1,510	624	3,370

BOARD OF HEALTH (Three Years) (ONE)				
Robert J. Kane	468	611	276	1,355
Blanks	150	144	36	330
Total	618	755	312	1,685

HOUSING AUTHORITY (Five Years) (ONE)				
Joseph D. Lawlor	417	548	242	1,207
Blanks	201	207	70	478
Total	618	755	312	1,685

FINANCE COMMITTEE (Three Years) (Not More than FIVE)				
Stephen M. Bronchuk	344	474	203	1,021
William D. Hardin	394	514	229	1,137
George J. Marsh	360	518	217	1,095
Manuel D. Varella	388	534	218	1,140
Howard Margulies	396	425	201	1,022
Blanks & Scattering	1,208	1,310	492	3,010
Total	3,090	3,775	1,560	8,425

A true copy. Attest:

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
TOWN CLERK

WARRANT
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 15, 1986

BRISTOL, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in Town elections and in Town affairs to meet in Oliver Ames High School Auditorium in said Easton on Monday, the 15th day of September, next at 7:30 p.m. then and there to act upon the following Articles.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to fund the cost of a contract settlement between the Town of Easton and AFSCME, Council 93, Local 1702 (Town Offices) for the Fiscal Year 1987, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to fund the cost of a contract settlement between the Town of Easton and IAFF, Local 2790 (Firemen) for the Fiscal Year 1987, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to fund the cost of a contract settlement between the Town of Easton and the Easton Police Association for the Fiscal Year 1987, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to fund the cost of a contract settlement between the Town of Easton and AFSCME, Council 93, Local 1702 (DPW) for the Fiscal Year 1987, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from

available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to fund the cost of Pay and Classification Study for non-union personnel, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

Est. Cost \$7,000

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to fund the cost of preliminary design and site evaluation analysis services related to the construction of a new police/fire complex to be located in the Route 138 area of North Easton, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Law, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

Est. Cost \$50,000

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 57, Massachusetts General Laws which provides that licenses and permits may be denied, revoked or suspended for the failure to pay municipal taxes or charges, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-laws of the Town by inserting therein the following new article 21:

Article 21 – LICENSES OF DELINQUENT TAXPAYERS

Section (a) The tax collector or other municipal official responsible for records of all municipal taxes, assessments, betterments and other municipal charges, hereinafter referred to as the tax collector, shall annually furnish to each department, board, commission or division, hereinafter referred to as the licensing authority, that issues licenses or permits including renewals and transfers, a list of any person, corporation or enterprise, hereinafter referred to as the party, that has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges for not less than a twelve-month period, and that such party has not filed in good faith a pending application for an abatement of such tax or a pending petition before the appellate tax board.

Section (b) The licensing authority may deny, revoke or suspend any li-

cense or permit, including renewals and transfers of any party whose name appears on said list furnished to the licensing authority from the tax collector; provided, however, that written notice is given to the party and the tax collector; provided, however, that notice is given to the party and the tax collector, as required by applicable provisions of law, and the party is given a hearing to be held not earlier than fourteen days after said notice. Said list shall be prima facie evidence for denial, revocation or suspension of said license or permit to any party. The tax collector shall have the right to intervene in any hearing conducted with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any findings made by the licensing authority with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension shall be made only for the purpose of such proceeding and shall not be relevant to or introduced in any other proceeding at law, except for any appeal from such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any license or permit denied, suspended or revoked under this section shall not be reissued or renewed until the license authority receives a certificate issued by the tax collector that the party is in good standing with respect to any and all local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges, payable to the municipality as the date of issuance of said certificate.

Section (c) Any party shall be given an opportunity to enter into a payment agreement, thereby allowing the licensing authority to issue a certificate indicating said limitations to the license or permit and the validity of said license shall be conditioned upon the satisfactory compliance with said agreement. Failure to comply with said agreement shall be grounds for the suspension or revocation of said license or permit provided, however, that the holder be given notice and a hearing as required by applicable provisions of law.

Section (d) The Board of Selectmen may waive such denial, suspension or revocation if it finds there is no direct or indirect business interest by the property owner, its officers or stockholders, if any, or members of his immediate family, as defined in section one of chapter two hundred and sixty-eight in the business or activity conducted in or on said property.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay a bill incurred in Fiscal Year 1986 for arbitration expenses, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen
Est. Cost \$450

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to lay water mains of not less than six (6) inches and not greater than twelve (12) inches, to install related water appurtenances and to repair, restore or construct roadways, drainage systems or culverts on the following streets: Howard Street, 3947 feet; Lincoln Street (Norton) 388 feet; Dean Street, 5926 feet; Dean Street

(Norton), 405 feet; Fieldcrest Circle, 600 feet; Cranberry Lane, 1681 feet; Cranberry Lane (Norton), 705 feet; Bay Road, 3845 feet; Bay Road (Norton), 25 feet a total of 17562 feet, more or less; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into and execute contracts to effect the purposes of this article, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for and utilize State or federal funds to the extent they are available and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen
Est. Cost \$1,300,000

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to set a rate of assessment to be charged to abutters on public ways for the construction of water mains as authorized by Chapter 40, Section 42G-421 of the Massachusetts General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Easton Planning & Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Easton Zoning Map dated April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1973), by changing certain land owned by the Town of Easton known as Furnace Village School located on Bay Road from municipal to business as more particularly described in Article 13, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to amend the "Town of Easton, Massachusetts Zoning Map," dated April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1973), by changing certain land owned by the Town of Easton known as the Furnace Village School, located on Bay Road, as shown on Assessors Plan U50, Plot 3, from municipal to business, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning & Zoning

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey for a sum of money the property and buildings thereon known as the "Furnace Village School" located on Bay Road, also shown as Assessors Plan U50, Plot 3, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deems to be in the best interest of the Town and for non-residential purposes only, and said Selectmen are further authorized to enter into purchase and sale and other agreements necessary to carry out the sale, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Easton Planning & Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Easton Zoning Map dated April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1973), by changing certain land owned by the Town of Easton known as the Civil Defense Building located on Sullivan Avenue from municipal to business as more particularly described in Article 16, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning & Zoning

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to amend the "Town of Easton, Massachusetts Zoning Map," dated April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1973), by changing certain land owned by the Town of Easton known as the Civil Defense Building, located on Sullivan Avenue, as shown on Assessors Plan U16, Plot 141, from municipal to business, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning & Zoning

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey for a sum of money the property and buildings thereon known as the "Civil Defense Building" located on Sullivan Avenue, also shown as Assessors Plan U16, Plot 141, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deems to be in the best interest of the Town and for non-residential purposes only, and said Selectmen are further authorized to enter into purchase and sale and other agreements necessary to carry out the sale, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to lay water mains of not less than six (6) inches and not greater than twelve (12) inches and to install related water appurtenances on streets and for such distances as determined by the Board of Selectmen, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen
Est. Cost \$30,000

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to fund the cost of a groundwater contamination study to be conducted in the Prospect/Howard Street area, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Health
Est. Cost \$40,000

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to increase the Fiscal Year 1987 operating budget of the Board of Health for the purposes of paying for testing expenses incurred for that fiscal year, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Health
Est. Cost \$6,000

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay a bill of prior year incurred in Fiscal Year 1985 to Oliveira Laboratories for testing work for the Board of Health, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Health
Est. Cost \$288

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay veterans' expenses incurred in Fiscal Year 1986, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Veteran's Agent
Est. Cost \$2,407

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay a bill of prior year for meal expenses for the Police Department incurred in Fiscal Year 1986, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Police Chief
Est. Cost \$63.55

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay the Town's share of the cost of the medicare portion of the Federal Insurance Contributions Act Tax, as required by Section 13205 of the Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1985, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Collector-Treasurer
Est. Cost \$5,000

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay for bank services for the Fiscal Year 1987, and to determine whether the money will be provided by Taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Collector-Treasurer
Est. Cost \$12,000

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to fund the salary and benefit costs for a new position in the Maintenance Division of the Department of Public Works, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Director of Public Works
Est. Cost \$15,000

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 29 of the bylaws of the Town of Easton and substitute therefore the following new Article 29:

WETLANDS PROTECTION BYLAW

SECTION 1. Purpose

The purpose of this bylaw is to protect the wetlands, related water resources, and adjoining land areas in this municipality by controlling activities deemed by the Conservation Commission likely to have a significant or cumulative effect upon wetland values, including but not limited to the following: public or private water supply, groundwater, flood control, erosion and sedimentation control, storm damage prevention, water pollution, fisheries, shellfish, wildlife habitat, recreation, aesthetics, agriculture, and agriculture values (collectively, the "wetland values protected by this bylaw").

SECTION 2. Jurisdiction

Except as permitted by the Conservation Commission or as provided in this bylaw, no person shall remove, fill, dredge, build upon, or alter the following resource areas: within 100 feet of any freshwater wetland, coastal wetland, marsh, wet meadow, bog or swamp; within 100 feet of any bank, beach, dune, or flat; within 100 feet of any lake, river, pond, stream, or estuary; and land under said waters; or within 100 feet of any land subject to flooding or inundation by groundwater and surface water.

SECTION 3. Exceptions

The permit and application required by this bylaw shall not be required for maintaining, repairing, or replacing, but not substantially changing or en-

larging, an existing and lawfully located structure or facility used in the service of the public to provide electric, gas, water, telephone, telegraph or other telecommunication services, provided that the structure or facility is not substantially changed or enlarged, provided that written notice has been given to the Commission prior to commencement of work, and provided that the work conforms to performance standards and design specifications in regulations adopted by the Commission.

The permit and application required by this bylaw shall not apply to emergency projects necessary for the protection of the health or safety of the public, provided that the work is to be performed by or has been ordered to be performed by an agency of the Commonwealth or a political subdivision thereof, provided that advance notice, oral or written, has been given to the Commission prior to commencement of work or within 24 hours after commencement, provided that the Conservation Commission or its agent certifies the work as an emergency project, provided that the work is performed only for the time and place certified by the Conservation Commission for the limited purposes necessary to abate the emergency and provided that within 21 days of commencement of any emergency project a permit application shall be filed with the Commission for review as provided in this bylaw. Upon failure to meet these and other requirements of the Commission, the Commission may, after notice and a public hearing, revoke or modify an emergency project approval and order restoration and mitigation measures.

Other than stated in this section the exceptions provided in the Wetlands Protection Act shall not apply.

SECTION 4. Applications for Permits and Requests for Determination

Written application shall be filed with the Commission to perform activities regulated by this bylaw affecting resource areas protected by this bylaw. The application shall include such information and plans as are deemed necessary by the Commission to describe proposed activities and their effects on the environment. No activities shall commence without receiving and complying with a permit issued pursuant to this bylaw.

The Commission in an appropriate case may accept as the application and plans under this bylaw the Notice of Intent and plans filed under the Wetlands Protection Act, G.L. c. 131, Sec. 40.

Any person desiring to know whether or not proposed activity or an area is subject to this bylaw may in writing request a determination from the Commission. Such a request for determination shall contain data and plans specified by the regulations of the Commission.

At the time of any application or request the applicant shall pay a filing fee specified in regulations of the Commission. This fee is in addition to that required by the Wetlands Protection Act, G.L. c. 131, Sec. 40. In addition, the Commission is authorized to require the applicant to pay the costs and expense

of any expert consultant deemed necessary by the Commission to review the application or request up to a maximum of \$2,500.00. The Commission may waive the filing fee and costs and expenses for an application or request filed by a government agency and shall waive them for a request for determination filed by a person having no financial connection with the property which is the subject of the request.

SECTION 5. Notice and Hearings

Any person filing an application or a request for determination with the Commission at the same time shall give written notice thereof, by certified mail or hand delivery, to all abutters according to the most recent records of the assessors, including those across a traveled way or body of water. The notice to abutters shall enclose a copy of the application or request, with plans, or shall state where copies may be examined and obtained by abutters free of charge. When a person requesting a determination is other than the owner, the request, the notice of the hearing and the determination itself shall be sent by the Commission to the owner as well as to the person making the request.

The Commission shall conduct a public hearing on any application or request for determination, with written notice given at the expense of the applicant, five working days prior to the hearing, in a newspaper of general circulation in the municipality.

The Commission shall commence the public hearing within 21 days from the receipt of a completed application or request for determination.

The Commission shall issue its permit or determination in writing within 21 days of the close of the public hearing thereon.

The Commission in an appropriate case may combine its hearing under this bylaw with the hearing conducted under the Wetlands Protection Act, G.L. c. 131, Sec. 40.

The Commission shall have authority to continue the hearing to a date certain announced at the hearing, for reasons stated at the hearing, which may include receipt of additional information offered by the applicant or others, information and plans required of the applicant, deemed necessary by the Commission in its discretion, or comments and recommendations of boards and officials listed in Section 6. In the event the applicant objects to a continuance or postponement, the hearing shall be closed and the Commission shall take action on such information as is available.

SECTION 6. Coordination with Other Boards

Any person filing a permit application or a request for determination with the Commission shall provide a copy thereof at the same time, by certified mail or hand delivery, to the Board of Selectman, Planning Board, Board of Appeals, Board of Health, and Building Inspector. The Commission shall not take action

until such boards and officials have had 14 days from receipt of notice to file written comments and recommendations with the Commission, which the Commission shall take into account but which shall not be binding on the Commission. The applicant shall have the right to receive any such comments and recommendations, and to respond to them at a hearing of the Commission, prior to final action.

SECTION 7. Permits, Determinations, and Conditions

If the Commission after a public hearing determines that the activities which are the subject of the application are likely to have a significant or cumulative effect upon the wetland values protected by this bylaw, the Commission, within 21 days of the close of the hearing, shall issue or deny a permit for the activities requested. If it issues a permit, the Commission shall impose conditions which the Commission deems necessary or desirable to protect those values, and all activities shall be done in accordance with those conditions.

The Commission is empowered to deny a permit for failure to meet the requirements of this bylaw; for failure to submit necessary information and plans requested by the Commission; for failure to meet the design specifications, performance standards, and other requirements in regulations of the Commission; for failure to avoid or prevent unacceptable significant or cumulative effects upon the wetland values protected by this bylaw; and where no conditions are adequate to protect those values. Due consideration shall be given to any demonstrated hardship on the applicant by reason of denial, as presented at the public hearing.

A permit shall expire three years from the date of issuance. Notwithstanding the above, the Commission in its discretion may issue a permit expiring five years from the date of issuance for recurring or continuous maintenance work, provided that annual notification of time and location of work is given to the Commission. Any permit may be renewed once for an additional one year period, provided that a request for a renewal is received in writing by the Commission prior to expiration.

For good cause the Commission may revoke or modify a permit issued under this bylaw after public notice and public hearing, and notice to the holder of the permit.

The Commission in an appropriate case may combine the permit or other action on an application issued under this bylaw with the Order of Conditions issued under the Wetlands Protection Act.

SECTION 8. Regulations

After public notice and public hearing the Commission shall promulgate rules and regulations to effectuate the purposes of this bylaw. Failure by the Commission to promulgate such rules and regulations or a legal declaration of their invalidity by a court of law shall not act to suspend or invalidate the effect

of this bylaw.

At a minimum these regulations shall define key terms in this bylaw not inconsistent with this bylaw.

SECTION 9. Definitions

The following definitions shall apply in the interpretation and implementation of this bylaw.

"Commission" shall mean the Conservation Commission of the Town of Easton.

The term "person" shall include any individual, group of individuals, association, partnership, corporation, company, business organization, trust, estate, the Commonwealth or political subdivision thereof to the extent subject to town bylaws, administrative agency, public or quasi-public corporation or body, this municipality, and any other legal entity, its legal representatives, agents, or assigns.

The term "alter" shall include, without limitation, the following activities when undertaken to, upon, within or affecting resource areas subject to protection under the bylaw:

- (a) Removal, excavation, or dredging of soil, sand, gravel, or aggregate materials of any kind;
- (b) Changing of pre-existing drainage characteristics, flushing characteristics, salinity distribution, sedimentation patterns, flow patterns, or flood retention characteristics;
- (c) Drainage or other disturbances of water level or water table;
- (d) Dumping, discharging or filling with any material which may degrade water quality;
- (e) Placing of fill, or removal of material, which would alter elevation;
- (f) Driving of piles, erection or repair of buildings, or structures of any kind;
- (g) Placing of obstructions or objects in water;
- (h) Destruction of plant life including cutting of trees;
- (i) Changing water temperature, biochemical oxygen demand, or other physical or chemical characteristics of water;
- (j) Any activities, changes or work which may cause or tend to contri-

bute to pollution of any body of water or groundwater.

SECTION 10. Security

As part of a permit issued under this bylaw, in addition to any security required by any other municipal or state board, agency or official, the Commission may require that the performance and observance of the conditons imposed hereunder be secured wholly or in part by one or more of the methods described below:

- (a) By a proper bond or deposit of money or negotiable securities or other undertaking of financial responsibility sufficient in the opinion of the Commission;
- (b) By a conservation restriction, easement or other covenant enforceable in a court of law, executed and duly recorded by the owner of record, running with the land to the benefit of this municipality whereby the permit conditions shall be performed and observed before any lot may be conveyed other than by mortgage deed.

SECTION 11. Enforcement

The Commission, its agents, officers, and employees shall have authority to enter upon privately owned land for the purpose of performing their duties under this bylaw and may make or cause to be made such examinations, surveys or sampling as the Commission deems necessary.

The Commission shall have authority to enforce this bylaw, its regulations, and permits issued thereunder by violation notices, administrative orders, and civil and criminal court actions.

Upon request of the Commission, the Board of Selectmen and Town Counsel shall take legal action for enforcement under civil law. Upon request of the Commission the Chief of Police shall take legal action for enforcement under criminal law.

Municipal boards and officers, including any police officer or other officer having police powers, shall have authority to assist the Commission in enforcement.

Any person who violates any provision of this bylaw, regulations thereunder, or permits issued thereunder, shall be punished by a fine of not more than \$300.00. Each day or portion thereof during which a violation continues shall constitute a separate offense, and each provision of the bylaw, regulations, or permit violated shall constitute a separate offense.

In the alternative to criminal prosecution the Commission may elect to utilize the non-criminal disposition procedure set forth in G.L. c. 40, Sec. 21D.

SECTION 12. Burden of Proof

The applicant for a permit shall have the burden of proving by a preponderance of the credible evidence that the work proposed in the application will not have unacceptable significant or cumulative effect upon the wetland values protected by this bylaw. Failure to provide adequate evidence to the Commission supporting this burden shall be sufficient cause for the Commission to deny a permit or grant a permit with conditions.

SECTION 13. Relation to Wetlands Protection Act

This bylaw is adopted under the Home Rule Amendment of the Massachusetts Constitution and the Home Rule statutes, independent of the Wetlands Protection Act, G.L. C. 131, Sec. 40, and regulations thereunder.

SECTION 14. Severability

The invalidity of any section or provision of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof, nor shall it invalidate any permit or determination which previously has been issued.

Submitted by Conservation Commission

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendments of the "Zoning Bylaw of the Town of Easton," the said amendments being set forth in Article 29 and a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning & Zoning Board

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendments of the "Zoning Bylaw of the Town of Easton" by:

1. In SECTION VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-2. APARTMENTS, MULTIPLE, OR ATTACHED DWELLINGS, Paragraph A), on the second line before the word "bedrooms," change "4" to "3."
2. In SECTION VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS Sub-section 7-2. APARTMENTS, MULTIPLE, OR ATTACHED DWELLINGS, Paragraph B), on the third line before the words "square feet," change "15,000" to "20,000" and on the fourth line before the words "square feet," change "15,000" to "20,000."

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning & Zoning Board

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning & Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendments of the "Zoning Bylaw of the Town of Easton," the said amendments being set forth in Article 31 and a

copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning & Zoning Board

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendments of the "Zoning Bylaw of the Town of Easton" by:

1. In SECTION VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-10. SITE PLAN APPROVAL, Paragraph F), Business Zone, delete "\$20.00" and insert in place thereof "\$30.00."

2. In SECTION VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-10. SITE PLAN APPROVAL, Paragraph F), Industrial Zone, delete "\$50.00" and insert in place thereof "\$100.00."

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning & Zoning Board

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning & Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Zoning Bylaw of the Town of Easton, the said amendment being set forth in Article 33 and a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Sumbitted by Planning & Zoning Board

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendment of the "Zoning Bylaw of the Townof Easton" by:

In SECTION VIII, OFF-STREET PARKING & LOADING REGULATIONS, add a new subsection 8-10, to read as follows:

"8-10. FIRE LANES;

1. In districts "B" and "I," for non-residential uses, fire lanes shall be provided as follows:

- a. From the primary entrance of each unit to the travel way, there shall be a 10 foot wide fire lane. From all other entrances and exits to the travel way, there shall be a 6 foot wide fire lane.
- b. In the case of shopping centers, restaurants, theaters, and similar locations, instead of the provisions of "a" above, the fire chief may determine to establish a general fire lane of not less than 12 feet in width extending around as much of the perimeter of the building as deemed necessary.

2. In district "B" for multiple family dwelling units, fire lanes shall be provided as follows:

- a. From each entrance to the travel way, there shall be a 6 foot wide fire lane."

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning & Zoning Board

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to grant a right of way to Plot U4, Lot 50, owned by Joseph P. and Felicity B. Kagan, currently landlocked and consisting of 17.0 acres, to extend from Plot U4, Lot 50 to Miller Road and adjacent to Plot U4, Lot 59. The right of way requested measures 48 feet in length and 40 feet in width and passes through a parcel of land Plot U4, Lot 60, consisting of 4500 square feet, presently owned by the Town of Easton.

The right of way in the deed to Plot U4, Lot 50 cannot be determined due to the loss of physical markers and due to the development off Dickerman Road.

The purpose of such request is for the easement to access and egress over said parcel for all purposes for which a single family resident uses, including but not limited to vehicles and pedestrian traffic, with the right to maintain said easement from time to time for said access and egress.

Submitted by Petition

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey for a sum of \$1.00 (one dollar) to the Easton Children's Museum, a non-profit organization, the property and buildings thereon located on Sullivan Avenue, also shown on Assessors Plan U16, Plot 141, for the purpose of operating a Children's Museum designed to educate the children of Easton and the vicinity in the natural and social sciences, and for that purpose maintain a museum and/or community resource center, providing lectures, programs and other activities. Said Selectmen are further authorized to enter into purchase and sale and other agreements necessary to carry out the sale and to effectuate the purpose of this article. In the event that said property is not utilized by the Easton Children's Museum for the stated purposes, the property will revert back to the Town of Easton.

Submitted by Petition

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and empower the Easton School Committee to enter into agreements and do everything necessary and desirable for the erection of a 6500 square foot building as an addition to the Oliver Ames High School to be received and accepted by the Town as a gratuitous gift for the Special Needs Parents Advisory Council of Easton, Inc., a Massachusetts charitable corporation, or act on anything related thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and approve the construction of a building on Town property to be annexed to the southwesterly corner of the central building of the Oliver Ames High School, at no cost to the Town, or act on anything related thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to receive and accept title to a gift in the nature of a building to be constructed as an addition to the Oliver Ames High School, subject to a condition that the same be dedicated to a perpetual use for the education, instruction and benefit of the children of the Town of Easton who require special educational attention, whether by reason of physical handicap or mental retardation, or act on anything related thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept Spring Street as a public way from Station 0+0 to Station 4+45 (end) as shown on a plan of land entitled "Longview Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Land Surveys, Inc. dated October 15, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on November 12, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 191, Pages 52-57.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to accept Daniel Drive as a public way from Station 0+00 to Station 4+71.55 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Bay Village" in Easton, Mass., by E. W. Branch, dated 10/29/79 and with revisions dated 5/27/80 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on 8/27/80 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book , Pages .

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept Hilltop Lane as a public way from Station 6+23 to Station End as shown on a plan of land entitled "Rolling Pines Acres" in Easton, Mass., by E. W. Branch, dated 6/6/72 and with revisions dated , and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on 10/11/72 and recorded at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book , Pages .

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Easton Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Easton Zoning Map dated April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1973) by changing certain land owned by John Azevedo from Business Neighborhood to Single Family Residence, as more particularly described in Article 43, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning & Zoning Board

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to amend the "Town of Easton, Massachusetts Zoning Map" dated April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1973) as follows:

To change the zoning designation from Business Neighborhood to Single Family Residential in regards to the property located at the corner of Highland and Foundry Street bounded on the north by Highland Street and on the east by Foundry Street and on the south and west by the current owners of said land, John Azevedo and Ralph Azevedo. Said zoned land being in the approximate dimensions, 250 feet by 500 feet.

By Petition

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to hire five (5) additional patrolmen for the Police Department and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to hire eight (8) additional firefighters for the Fire Department and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from avail-

able funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept Squantum Avenue as a public way from Station 0+0 to Station 17.35 (end) as shown on a plan of land entitled "Longview Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Land Surveys, Inc. dated October 15, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on November 12, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 191, Pages 52-57.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street convey the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$50,000 for field improvements and maintenance with such work to be commenced in 1986, including, but not limited to, the following improvements at the Oliver Ames High School Athletic Fields Complex: the construction of a baseball diamond, the construction of a new athletic field and a jogging path, and the installation of lights for the general field complex and the tennis courts, to be expended by the School Department, with as much of the project as is financially possible to be completed during the fiscal year 1986, and thereafter the Town will be asked to appropriate similar sums of money in 1987 and in 1988 to complete the project as outlined above, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning & Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Easton Zoning Map dated April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1973) by changing the depth of presently zoned Industrial land on the North side of Eastman Street as more particularly described in Article 49, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning & Zoning Board

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to amend the "Town of Easton, Massachusetts Zoning Map" dated April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1973), as follows:

By reducing the depth of the presently zoned Industrial land on the north side of Eastman Street (Route 106) as shown on the Town of Easton Zoning Map dated April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1973), from 3,000 feet to a new depth of 600 feet starting from Eastman Street and changing the remaining 2,400 foot depth to Residential zone.

or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for three (3) hand-held radar units for use by the Police Department and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to accept Longview Drive as a public way from Station 0+0 to Station 9+23.31 (end) as shown on a plan of land entitled "Longview Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Land Surveys, Inc. dated October 15, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on November 12, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 191, Pages 52-57.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to accept Rainbow Circle as a public way from Station 0+0 to Station 5+20 (end) as shown on a plan of land entitled "Longview Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Land Surveys, inc. dated October 15, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on November 12, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 191, Pages 52-57.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to accept Village Street as a public way from Station 0+00 to Station 10+50 (end) as shown on a plan of land entitled "Lansdowne Villages" in Easton, Mass., by E. W. Branch, Inc. dated January 26, 1982 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on March 24, 1982 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 201, Page 45.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Auditorium and one in said Town Offices, fourteen days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this th day of August in the year Nineteen
Hundred and Eighty-six.

Leo R. Harlow
John J. Kent
James D. Mullen, Jr.
Richard B. Lane
William E. Morgan

SELECTMEN OF EASTON

A true copy. Attest:
Esther C. Anderson, Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Monday, September 15, 1986

At 8:17 p.m. Moderator Richard C. Dailey called the Special Town Meeting to order with over 600 voters present. The following non-voters were voted into the hall: Andrew Miller, Asst. Supt. of Schools; William Simmons, Director of Special Education; Anne Carney, Assistant Assessor; Cynthia Curry, Treasurer-Collector; Howard Shaevitz, DPW Director; Attorney John Shenk, SPACE group; Boy Scouts Larry Henderson, Mark Henderson and Jonathan Belk; Ben Albanese regarding Article 43; Microphone Carriers Kim Haggerty, Jennifer Ritchie, Elyese Rickardson, Debbie Skinner; Continental Cable Audrey DePatto, Michele Willins, Mike Locke and David Andrews.

ARTICLE 1. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 2. VOTED to appropriate \$44,000. from taxation to fund the cost of a contract settlement between the Town of Easton and IAFF, Local 2790 (Firemen) for the Fiscal Year 1987. **UNANIMOUS VOTE.**

ARTICLE 3. DISMISSED.
A motion to advance Article 45 was NOT A VOTE.

ARTICLE 4. VOTED to appropriate \$33,000. from taxation to fund the cost of a contract settlement between the Town of Easton and AFSCME, Council 93, Local 1702 (DPW) for the Fiscal Year 1987.

ARTICLE 5. NOT A VOTE.

ARTICLE 6. VOTED TO COMMIT for further study by a nine-member committee to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 7. VOTED to accept the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 57, Massachusetts General Laws which provides that licenses and permits be denied, revoked or suspended for the failure to pay municipal taxes or charges.
UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 8. VOTED to amend the Bylaws of the Town by inserting therein the following new Article 21:

ARTICLE 21 – LICENSES OF DELINQUENT TAXPAYERS

Section (a) The tax collector or other municipal official responsible for records of all municipal taxes, assessments, betterments and other municipal charges, hereinafter referred to as the tax collector, shall annually furnish to each department, board, commission or division, hereinafter referred to as the licensing authority, that issues licenses or permits including renewals and transfers, a list of any person, corporation or enterprise, hereinafter referred to as the party, that has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges for not less than a twelve month period,

and that such party has not filed in good faith a pending application for an abatement of such tax or a pending petition before the appellate tax board.

Section (b) The licensing authority may deny, revoke or suspend any license or permit, including renewals and transfers of any party whose name appears on said list furnished to the licensing authority from the tax collector; provided, however, that written notice is given to the party and the tax collector; provided, however, that notice is given to the party and the tax collector, as required by applicable provisions of law, and the party is given a hearing to be held not earlier than fourteen days after said notice. Said list shall be prima facie evidence for denial, revocation or suspension of said license or permit to any party. The tax collector shall have the right to intervene in any hearing conducted with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any findings made by the licensing authority with respect to such license denial, revocation or suspension shall be made only for the purpose of such proceeding and shall not be relevant to or introduced in any other proceeding at law, except for any appeal from such license denial, revocation or suspension. Any license or permit denied, suspended or revoked under this section shall not be reissued or renewed until the license authority receives a certificate issued by the tax collector that the party is in good standing with respect to any and all local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or other municipal charges, payable to the municipality as the date of issuance of said certificate.

Section (c) Any party shall be given an opportunity to enter into a payment agreement, thereby allowing the licensing authority to issue a certificate indicating said limitations to the license or permit and the validity of said license shall be conditioned upon the satisfactory compliance with said agreement. Failure to comply with said agreement shall be grounds for the suspension or revocation of said license or permit; provided, however, that the holder be given notice and a hearing as required by applicable provisions of law.

Section (d) The Board of Selectmen may waive such denial, suspension or revocation if it finds there is no direct or indirect business interest by the property owner, its officers or stockholders, if any, or members of his immediate family, as defined in section one of chapter two hundred and sixty-eight in the business or activity conducted in or on said property. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 9. VOTED to appropriate \$225. from taxation to pay a bill incurred in Fiscal Year 1986 for arbitration expenses. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 10. TABLED.

ARTICLE 11. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 12. VOTED to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Easton Zoning Map dated April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1973), by changing certain land owned by the Town of Easton known as Furnace Village School located on Bay Road from Municipal to Business as more particularly described in Article 13.

ARTICLE 13. DISMISSED. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 14. DISMISSED. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 15. VOTED to accept the report of the Easton Planning & Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Easton Zoning May dated April 9, 1984 (original date March 7, 1973), by changing certain land owned by the Town of Easton known as the Civil Defense Building located on Sullivan Avenue from Municipal to Business as more particularly described in Article 16.

ARTICLE 16. NOT A VOTE.

ARTICLE 17. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 18. VOTED to appropriate \$30,000. from surplus Water Revenue to lay water mains of not less than six (6) inches and not greater than twelve (12) inches and to install related water appurtenances on streets and for such distances as determined by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 19. VOTED to appropriate \$40,000. from taxation to fund the cost of a groundwater contamination study to be conducted in the Prospect/Howard Street area. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 20. VOTED to appropriate \$6,000. from taxation to increase the Fiscal Year 1987 Operating Budget of the Board of Health for the purposes of paying for testing expenses incurred for that fiscal year.

ARTICLE 21. VOTED to appropriate \$288. from taxation to pay a bill of prior year incurred in Fiscal Year 1985 to Oliveira Laboratories for testing work for the Board of Health. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 22. VOTED to appropriate \$4,111. from taxation to pay veterans expenses incurred in Fiscal Year 1986. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 23. VOTED to appropriate \$63.55 from taxation to pay a bill of prior year for meal expenses for the Police Department incurred in Fiscal Year 1986. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 24. VOTED to appropriate \$2,500. from taxation to pay the Town's share of the cost of the Medicare portion of the Federal Insurance Contributions Act Tax, as required by Section 13205 of the Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1985. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 25. VOTED to appropriate \$12,000. from taxation to pay for bank services for the Fiscal Year 1987. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 26. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 27. VOTED to rescind Article 29 of the Bylaws of the Town of Easton and substitute therefore the following new Article 29:

WETLANDS PROTECTION BYLAW

SECTION 1. Purpose

The purpose of this bylaw is to protect the wetlands, related water resources, and adjoining land areas in this municipality by controlling activities deemed by the Conservation Commission likely to have a significant or cumulative effect upon wetland values, including but not limited to the following: public or private water supply, groundwater, flood control, erosion and sedimentation control, storm damage prevention, water pollution, fisheries, shellfish, wildlife habitat, recreation, aesthetics, agriculture, and agriculture values (collectively, the "wetland values protected by this bylaw").

SECTION 2. Jurisdiction

Except as permitted by the Conservation Commission or as provided in this bylaw, no person shall remove, fill, dredge, build upon, or alter the following resource areas: within 100 feet of any freshwater wetland, coastal wetland, marsh, wet meadow, bog or swamp; within 100 feet of any bank, beach, dune, or flat; within 100 feet of any lake, river, pond, stream or estuary; and land under said waters; or within 100 feet of any land subject to flooding or inundation by groundwater and surface water.

SECTION 3. Exceptions

The permit and application required by this bylaw shall not be required for maintaining, repairing, or replacing, but not substantially changing or enlarging, an existing and lawfully located structure or facility used in the service of the public to provide electric, gas, water, telephone, telegraph or other telecommunication services, provided that the structure or facility is not substantially changed or enlarged, provided that written notice has been given to the Commission prior to commencement of work, and provided that the work conforms to performance standards and design specifications in regulations adopted by the Commission.

The permit and application required by this bylaw shall not apply to emergency projects necessary for the protection of the health or safety of the public, provided that the work is to be performed by or has been ordered to be performed by an agency of the Commonwealth or a political subdivision thereof, provided that advance notice, oral or written, has been given to the Commission prior to commencement of work or within 24 hours after commencement, provided that the Conservation Commission or its agent certifies the work as an emergency project, provided that the work is performed only for the time and place certified by the Conservation Commission for the limited purposes necessary to abate the emergency, and provided that within 21 days of commencement of any emergency project a permit application shall be filed with the Commission for review as provided in this bylaw. Upon failure to meet these and other requirements of the Commission, the Commission may, after notice and a public hearing, revoke or modify an emergency project approval and order restoration and mitigation measures.

Other than stated in this section the exceptions provided in the Wetlands Protection Act shall not apply.

SECTION 4. Applications for Permits and Requests for Determination

Written application shall be filed with the Commission to perform activities regulated by this bylaw affecting resource areas protected by this bylaw. The application shall include such information and plans as are deemed necessary by the Commission to describe proposed activities and their effects on the environment. No activities shall commence without receiving and complying with a permit issued pursuant to this bylaw.

The Commission in an appropriate case may accept as the application and plans under this bylaw the Notice of Intent and plans filed under the Wetlands Protection Act, G.L. c. 131, Sec. 40.

Any person desiring to know whether or not proposed activity or an area is subject to this bylaw may in writing request a determination from the Commission. Such a request for determination shall contain data and plans specified by the regulations of the Commission.

At the time of an application or request, the applicant shall pay a filing fee specified in regulations of the Commission. This fee is in addition to that required by the Wetlands Protection Act, G.L. c. 131, Sec. 40. In addition, the Commission is authorized to require the applicant to pay the costs and expense of any expert consultant deemed necessary by the Commission to review the application or request up to a maximum of \$2,500.00. The Commission may waive the filing fee and costs and expenses for an application or request filed by a government agency and shall waive them for a request for determination filed by a person having no financial connection with the property which is the subject of the request.

SECTION 5. Notice and Hearings

Any person filing an application or a request for determination with the Commission at the same time shall give written notice thereof, by certified mail or hand delivery, to all abutters according to the most recent records of the assessors, including those across a traveled way or body of water. The notice to abutters shall enclose a copy of the application or request, with plans, or shall state where copies may be examined and obtained by abutters free of charge. When a person requesting a determination is other than the owner, the request, the notice of the hearing and the determination itself shall be sent by the Commission to the owner as well as to the person making the request.

The Commission shall conduct a public hearing on any application or request for determination, with written notice given at the expenses of the applicant, five working days prior to the hearing, in a newspaper of general circulation in the municipality.

The Commission shall commence the public hearing within 21 days from the receipt of a completed application or request for determination.

The Commission shall issue its permit or determination in writing within 21 days of the close of the public hearing thereon.

The Commission in an appropriate case may combine its hearing under this bylaw with the hearing conducted under the Wetlands Protection Act, G.L. c. 131, Sec. 40.

The Commission shall have authority to continue the hearing to a date certain announced at the hearing, for reasons stated at the hearing, which may include receipt of additional information offered by the applicant or others, information and plans required of the applicant, deemed necessary by the Commission in its discretion, or comments and recommendations of boards and officials listed in Section 6. In the event the applicant objects to a continuance or postponement, the hearing shall be closed and the Commission shall take action on such information as is available.

SECTION 6. Coordination with Other Boards

Any person filing a permit application or a request for determination with the Commission shall provide a copy thereof at the same time, by certified mail or hand delivery, to the Board of Selectmen, Planning Board, Board of Appeals, Board of Health, and Building Inspector. The Commission shall not take action until such boards and officials have had 14 days from receipt of notice to file written comments and recommendations with the Commission, which the Commission shall take into account but which shall not be binding on the Commission. The applicant shall have the right to receive any such comments and recommendations, and to respond to them at a hearing of the Commission, prior to final action.

SECTION 7. Permits, Determinations, and Conditions

If the Commission after a public hearing determines that the activities which are the subject of the application are likely to have a significant or cumulative effect upon the wetland values protected by this bylaw, the Commission, within 21 days of the close of the hearing, shall issue or deny a permit for the activities requested. If it issues a permit, the Commission shall impose conditions which the Commission deems necessary or desirable to protect those values, and all activities shall be done in accordance with those conditions.

The Commission is empowered to deny a permit for failure to meet the requirements of this bylaw; for failure to submit necessary information and plans requested by the Commission; for failure to meet the design specifications, performance standards, and other requirements in regulations of the Commission; for failure to avoid or prevent unacceptable significant or cumulative effects upon the wetland values protected by this bylaw; and where no conditions are adequate to protect those values. Due consideration shall be given to any

demonstrated hardship on the applicant by reason of denial, as presented at the public hearing.

A permit shall expire three years from the date of issuance. Notwithstanding the above, the Commission in its discretion may issue a permit expiring five years from the date of issuance for recurring or continuous maintenance work, provided that annual notification of time and location of work is given to the Commission. Any permit may be renewed once for an additional one year period, provided that a request for a renewal is received in writing by the Commission prior to expiration.

For good cause the Commission may revoke or modify a permit issued under this bylaw after public notice and public hearing, and notice to the holder of the permit.

The Commission in an appropriate case may combine the permit or other action on an application issued under this bylaw with the Order of Conditions issued under the Wetlands Protection Act.

SECTION 8. Regulations

After public notice and public hearing the Commission shall promulgate rules and regulations to effectuate the purposes of this bylaw. Failure by the Commission to promulgate such rules and regulations or a legal declaration of their invalidity by a court of law shall not act to suspend or invalidate the effect of this bylaw.

At a minimum these regulations shall define key terms in this bylaw not inconsistent with this bylaw.

SECTION 9. Definitions

The following definitions shall apply in the interpretation and implementation of this bylaw.

"Commission" shall mean the Conservation Commission of the Town of Easton.

The term "person" shall include any individual, group of individuals, association, partnership, corporation, company, business organization, trust, estate, the Commonwealth or political subdivision thereof to the extent subject to town bylaws, administrative agency, public or quasi-public corporation or body, this municipality, and any other legal entity, its legal representatives, agents, or assigns.

The term "alter" shall include, without limitation, the following activities when undertaken to, upon, within or affecting resource areas subject to protection under the bylaw.:

- (a) Removal, excavation, or dredging of soil, sand, gravel, or aggregate

materials of any kind;

- (b) Changing of pre-existing drainage characteristics, flushing characteristics, salinity distribution, sedimentation patterns, flow patterns, or flood retention characteristics;
- (c) Drainage or other disturbances of water level or water table;
- (d) Dumping, discharging or filling with any material which may degrade water quality;
- (e) Placing fill, or removal of material, which would alter elevation;
- (f) Driving of piles, erection or repair of buildings, or structures of any kind.
- (g) Placing of obstructions or objects in water;
- (h) Destruction of plant life including cutting of trees;
- (i) Changing water temperature, biochemical oxygen demand, or other physical or chemical characteristics of water;
- (j) Any activities, changes or work which may cause or tend to contribute to pollution of any body of water or groundwater.

SECTION 10. Security

As part of a permit issued under this bylaw, in addition to any security required by any other municipal or state board, agency or official, the Commission may require that the performance and observance of the conditions imposed hereunder be secured wholly or in part by one or more of the methods described below:

- (a) By a proper bond or deposit of money or negotiable securities or other undertaking of financial responsibility sufficient in the opinion of the Commission;
- (b) By a conservation restriction, easement or other covenant enforceable in a court of law, executed and duly recorded by the owner of record, running with the land to the benefit of this municipality whereby the permit conditions shall be performed and observed before any lot may be conveyed other than by mortgage deed.

SECTION 11. Enforcement

The Commission, its agents, officers, and employees shall have authority to enter upon privately owned land for the purpose of performing their duties under this bylaw and may make or cause to be made such examinations, surveys or sampling as the Commission deems necessary.

The Commission shall have authority to enforce this bylaw, its regulations, and permits issued thereunder by violation notices, administrative orders, and civil and criminal court actions.

Upon request of the Commission, the Board of Selectmen and Town Counsel shall take legal action for enforcement under civil law. Upon request of the Commission the Chief of Police shall take legal action for enforcement under criminal law.

Municipal boards and officers, including any police officer or other officer having police powers, shall have authority to assist the Commission in enforcement.

Any person who violates any provision of this bylaw, regulations thereunder, or permits issued thereunder, shall be punished by a fine of not more than \$300.00. Each day or portion thereof during which a violation continues shall constitute a separate offense, and each provision of the bylaw, regulations, or permit violated shall constitute a separate offense.

In the alternative to criminal prosecution the Commission may elect to utilize the non-criminal disposition procedure set forth in G.L. c.40, Sec. 21D.

SECTION 12. Burden of Proof

The applicant for a permit shall have the burden of proving by a preponderance of the credible evidence that the work proposed in the application will not have unacceptable significant or cumulative effect upon the wetland values protected by this bylaw. Failure to provide adequate evidence to the Commission supporting this burden shall be sufficient cause for the Commission to deny a permit or grant a permit with conditions.

SECTION 13. Relation to Wetlands Protection Act

This bylaw is adopted under the Home Rule Amendment of the Massachusetts Constitution and the Home Rule statutes, independent of the Wetlands Protection Act., G.L. C. 131, Sec. 40, and regulations thereunder.

SECTION 14. Severability

The invalidity of any section or provision of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof, nor shall it invalidate any permit or determination which previously has been issued.

UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 28. VOTED to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendments of the "Zoning Bylaw of the Town of Easton," the said amendments being set forth in Article 29 and a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office.

ARTICLE 29. VOTED to accept the proposed amendments of the "Zoning By-law of the Town of Easton" by:

1. In Section VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-2. APARTMENTS, MULTIPLE, OR ATTACHED DWELLINGS, Paragraph A) on the second line before the word "bedrooms," change "4" to "3."
2. In Section VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-2. APARTMENTS, MULTIPLE, OR ATTACHED DWELLINGS, Paragraph B), on the third line before the words "square feet," change "15,000" to "20,000" and on the fourth line before the words "square feet," change "15,000" to "20,000."

UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 30. VOTED to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendments of the "Zoning Bylaw of the Town of Easton," the said amendments being set forth in Article 31 and a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office.

ARTICLE 31. VOTED to accept the proposed amendments of the "Zoning By-law of the Town of Easton" by:

1. In Section VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-10. SITE PLAN APPROVAL, Paragraph F), Business Zone, delete "\$20.00" and insert in place thereof "\$30.00."
2. In Section VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-10. SITE PLAN APPROVAL, Paragraph F), Industrial Zone, delete "\$50.00" and insert in place thereof "\$100.00."

UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 32. VOTED to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendments of the "Zoning Bylaw of the Town of Easton," the said amendments being set forth in Article 33 and a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office.

ARTICLE 33. VOTED to accept the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By-law of the Town of Easton" by:

In Section VII, OFF-STREET PARKING & LOADING REGULATIONS, add a new sub-section 8-10, to read as follows:

8-10. FIRE LANES:

1. In districts "B" and "I," for non-residential uses, fire lanes shall be provided as follows:
 - a. From the primary entrance of each unit to the travel way, there

shall be a 10 foot wide fire lane. From all other entrances and exits to the travel way, there shall be a 6 foot wide fire lane.

- b. In the case of shopping centers, restaurants, theaters, and similar locations, instead of the provisions of "a" above, the fire chief may determine to establish a general fire lane of not less than 12 feet in width extending around as much of the perimeter of the building as deemed necessary.

2. In district "B" for multiple family dwelling units, fire lanes shall be provided as follows:

- a. From each entrance to the travel way, there shall be a 6 foot wide fire lane.

UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 34. VOTED to grant a right of way to Plot U4, Lot 50, owned by Joseph P. and Felicity B. Kagan, currently landlocked, and consisting of 17.9 acres, to extend from Plot U4, Lot 50 to Miller Road and adjacent to Plot U4, Lot 59. The right of way requested measures 48 feet in length and 40 feet in width and passes through a parcel of land Plot U4, Lot 60, consisting of 4500 square feet, presently owned by the Town of Easton.

The right of way in the deed to Plot U4, Lot 50 cannot be determined due to the loss of physical markers and due to the development off Dickerman Road.

The purpose of such request is for the easement to access and egress over said parcel for all purposes for which a single family residence uses, including but not limited to, vehicles and pedestrian traffic, with the right to maintain said easement from time to time for said access and egress.

ARTICLE 35. VOTED to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey for a sum of \$1.00 (one dollar) to the Easton Children's Museum, a non-profit organization, the property and buildings thereon located on Sullivan Avenue, also shown on Assessors Plan U16, Plot 141, for the purpose of operating a Children's Museum designed to educate the children of Easton and the vicinity in the natural and social sciences, and for that purpose maintain a museum and/or community resource center, providing lectures, programs, and other activities. Said Selectmen are further authorized to enter into purchase and sale and other agreements necessary to carry out the sale and to effectuate the purpose of this Article. In return, the Easton Children's Museum agrees to donate 10% of all collected admission fees annually until a total donation of \$100,000. has been reached. In the event that said property is not utilized by the Easton Children's Museum for the stated purposes, the property will revert back to the Town of Easton.

YES 417. NO 146.

ARTICLE 36. VOTED to authorize and empower the Easton School Committee to enter into agreements and do everything necessary and desirable for the

erection of a 6500 square foot building as an addition to the Oliver Ames High School to be received and accepted by the Town as a gratuitous gift for the Special Needs Parents Advisory Council of Easton, Inc., a Massachusetts Charitable Corporation.

ARTICLE 37. VOTED to authorize and approve the construction of a building on Town property to be annexed to the southwesterly corner of the central building of Oliver Ames High School, at no cost to the Town. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 38. VOTED to receive and accept title to a gift in the nature of a building to be constructed as an addition to the Oliver Ames High School subject to a condition that the same be dedicated to a perpetual use for the education, instruction and benefit of the children of the Town of Easton who require special educational attention, whether by reason of physical handicap or mental retardation. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 39. VOTED to accept Spring Street as a public way from Station 0+0 to Station 4+45 (end) as shown on a plan of land entitled "Longview Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Land Surveys, Inc. dated October 15, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on November 12, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 191, Pages 52-57.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

ARTICLE 40. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 41. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 42. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 43. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 44. VOTED to appropriate \$60,080. from taxation to hire five (5) additional patrolmen for the Police Department.

ARTICLE 45. VOTED to appropriate \$98,369 from taxation to hire eight (8) additional firefighters for the Fire Department.

A Motion to reconsider Article 45 was NOT A VOTE.

A Motion to reconsider Article 26 was NOT A VOTE.

ARTICLE 46. VOTED to accept Squantum Avenue as a public way from Sta-

tion 0+0 to Station 17.35 (end) as shown on a plan of land entitled "Longview Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Land Surveys, Inc. dated October 15, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on November 12, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 191, Pages 52-57.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

ARTICLE 47. VOTED to appropriate \$50,000. from taxation for field improvements and maintenance, including but not limited to the following improvements at the Oliver Ames High School Athletic Fields Complex: the construction of a baseball field, the construction of a softball field, the construction of a new athletic field, to be expended by the School Department.

At 12:50 a.m. it was VOTED to adjourn to Monday, September 22, 1986 at 7:30 p.m. in the Oliver Ames High School Auditorium. Total voters present — 728.

TOWN OF EASTON

NOTICE OF ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 16, 1986

Be it known that the Special Town Meeting held Monday, September 15, 1986 was duly adjourned to:

MONDAY, September 22, 1986, at SEVEN-THIRTY P.M.

in the Oliver Ames High School Auditorium to see what action the Town will take in respect to:

ARTICLES 48 to 53, inclusive

and any and all matters that may legally come before said meeting.

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
Town Clerk

**TOWN OF EASTON
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
MICHAEL J. CONNOLLY, SECRETARY**

BRISTOL, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton who are qualified to vote in Primaries to vote at:

Precinct One	Easton Jr. High School Gymnasium	Columbus Ave.
Precinct Two	Easton Jr. High School Gymnasium	Columbus Ave.
Precinct Three	Easton Center School	Depot Street

on TUESDAY, THE SIXTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1986,

from 7 a.m. to 8 p.m. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Primary for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

Governor	For the Commonwealth
Lt. Governor	For the Commonwealth
Attorney General	For the Commonwealth
Secretary	For the Commonwealth
Treasurer	For the Commonwealth
Auditor	For the Commonwealth
Representative in Congress	Ninth Congressional District
Councillor	First Bristol Councillor District
Senator in General Court	First Bristol Senatorial District
District Attorney	Bristol District
Sheriff	Bristol County
County Commissioner	Bristol County

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this day of , 1986.

BRISTOL, ss. EASTON, MASS. 8/22/86
BY VIRTUE HEREOF AND AS WITHIN
DIRECTED, I HAVE THIS DAY POSTED
ATTESTED COPIES OF THIS WARRANT.
Roger T. McGloin
CONSTABLE OF EASTON

Richard B. Lane
John Kent
James D. Mullen, Jr.
William E. Morgan
SELECTMEN OF EASTON

STATE PRIMARY

Tuesday, September 16, 1986

In accordance with the Warrant, the voters of the Town met at their respective polling places on Tuesday, September 15, 1986. The polls were opened at 7:00 a.m. and closed at 8:00 p.m.

The following named persons were duly sworn and performed the duties of election officers:

Precinct One — Beverly A. Phillips, Warden; Virginia G. Milano, Deputy Warden; Helena M. Luxton, Clerk; Edith L. Meehan, B. Marie Phillips, Vera Debra Cruickshank, Sharon A. Phillips, Barbara A. Beech, Carol Ann Betzer, Norma J. Phillips, Everett W. Hall, Harriet E. Matheson, Phyllis E. Robinson, Tellers.

Precinct Two — Frederick A. Wilde, Warden; Mary H. Norrman, Deputy Warden, Gathry L. Hall, Clerk; Eleanor T. Kent, Sandra Keach, Mary Nolan, Elizabeth A. Porter, Ballot Clerks; John F. Mara, Joseph M. Camara, Dorothy M. Conceison, Mary P. Connolly, George L. Pearson, Mildred H. Pearson, Estelle M. Marsan, Jean C. Barry, Tellers.

Precinct Three — Barbara W. Chase, Warden; Claire E. willis, Deputy Warden; Patricia L. Dooley, Clerk; Josephine V. Peterson, Esther D. Randall, Barbara F. Randall, Rose M. Furlong, Virginia M. Shephard, Eleanor Azevedo, Constance J. Dumoulin, Mary Barboza, Tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Republican Party	149	151	123	423
Democratic Party	309	316	185	810
Total	<u>485</u>	<u>467</u>	<u>308</u>	<u>1,233</u>

The result of the Election was as follows:

REPUBLICAN PARTY

GOVERNOR (One)

Gregory S. Hyatt	34	41	40	115
Royall H. Switzler	37	29	28	94
George Kariotis	25	50	24	99
Blanks & Scattering	53	31	31	115
Total	<u>149</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>423</u>

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR (One)				
Nicholas M. Nikitas	105	116	95	316
George Kariotis	0	0	1	1
Blanks	44	35	27	106
Total	149	151	123	423

ATTORNEY GENERAL (One)				
Edward F. Harrington	122	128	100	350
Edward Dinis	2	2	2	6
Blank	25	21	21	67
Total	149	151	123	423

SECRETARY (One)				
Deborah R. Cochran	116	125	93	334
Blanks	33	26	30	89
Total	149	151	123	423

TREASURER (One)				
L. Joyce Hampers	119	135	99	353
Blanks	30	16	24	70
Total	149	151	123	423

AUDITOR (One)				
Andrew S. Natsios	51	54	44	149
William "Bill" Robinson	77	80	69	226
Blanks	21	17	10	48
Total	149	151	123	423

CONGRESSMAN (Ninth District) (One)				
Blanks & Scattering	149	151	123	423
Total	149	151	123	423

COUNCILLOR (First District) (One)				
Doe Anne K. Pino	108	116	88	312
Blanks	41	35	35	111
Total	149	151	123	423

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT (First Bristol District) (One)				
John F. Parker	133	145	113	391
Blanks	16	6	10	32
Total	149	151	123	423

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
--	---------	---------	---------	-------

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

(First Bristol District) (One)

William B. Vernon	138	143	110	391
Blanks	11	8	13	32
Total	149	151	123	423

DISTRICT ATTORNEY (Bristol District) (One)

Edmund Dinis	18	40	27	85
Blanks & Scattering	131	111	96	338
Total	149	151	123	423

SHERIFF (Bristol County) (One)

Edmund Dinis	0	2	0	2
Blanks & Scattering	149	149	123	421
Total	149	151	123	423

COUNTY COMMISSIONER (Bristol County) (One)

Kenneth Nelson	9	29	14	52
Edmund Dinis	1	2	0	3
Blanks	139	120	109	368
Total	149	151	123	423

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

GOVERNOR (One)

Michael S. Dukakis	246	240	138	624
James Collins	1	0	0	1
George Kariotis	1	0	0	1
Mel King	1	0	0	1
Blanks	60	76	47	183
Total	309	316	185	810

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR (One)

Gerard D'Amico	98	99	54	251
Evelyn F. Murphy	202	208	130	540
Blanks & Scattering	9	9	1	19
Total	309	316	185	810

ATTORNEY GENERAL (One)

James M. Shannon	197	199	122	518
JoAnn Shotwell	101	103	57	261
Blanks	11	14	6	31
Total	309	316	185	810

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
SECRETARY (One)				
Michael Joseph Connolly	231	238	144	613
Blanks	78	78	41	197
Total	309	316	185	810

TREASURER (One)				
Robert Q. Crane	199	217	122	538
Joyce Hampers	1	0	0	1
Blanks	109	99	63	271
Total	309	316	185	810

AUDITOR (One)				
A. Joseph DeNucci	148	160	87	395
Maura A. Hennigan	101	99	69	269
Charles Calvin Yancey	31	31	18	80
Blanks	29	26	11	66
Total	309	316	185	810

CONGRESSMAN (Ninth District) (One)				
John Joseph Moakley	276	282	162	720
David T. Kenner	23	21	14	58
Blanks	10	13	9	32
Total	309	316	185	810

COUNCILLOR (First District) (One)				
Rosemary S. Tierney	211	221	142	574
Blanks	98	95	43	236
Total	309	316	185	810

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT (First Bristol District) (One)				
Richard T. Howe	236	238	145	619
Blanks & Scattering	73	78	40	191
Total	309	316	185	810

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT (First Bristol District) (One)				
William Vernon	0	0	1	1
Blanks & Scattering	309	316	184	809
Total	309	316	185	810

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
DISTRICT ATTORNEY (Bristol District) (One)				
Ronald Anthony Pina	202	199	125	526
Blanks	107	117	60	284
Total	309	316	185	810

SHERIFF (Bristol County) (One)				
David R. Nelson	202	205	125	532
Blanks	107	111	60	278
Total	309	316	185	810

COUNTY COMMISSIONER (Bristol County) (One)				
M. Earle Gaudette	146	150	97	393
Arthur R. Machado, Jr.	89	92	50	231
Blanks & Scattering	74	74	38	186
Total	309	316	185	810

A True Copy. Attest:

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Monday, September 22, 1986

At 8:02 p.m. Deputy Moderator John Creedon declared no quorum. Selectman Leo Harlow then thanked those present for coming out to the meeting. He read the following proclamation:

PROCLAMATION

- WHEREAS, Our emergency medical services system provides life-saving care to citizens in need in every city and town of Massachusetts and is a vital and essential service to the citizens of our communities; and
- WHEREAS, Thousands of our police and fire department members, physicians, nurses and emergency medical technicians have been trained in the life-saving care and treatment of medical and trauma emergencies, and
- WHEREAS, Thousands of our citizens have learned to assess their local emergency medical services systems and are continuing to learn techniques of First Aid and Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation so that they may help their fellow man in time of need; and
- WHEREAS, Concerned citizens and officials are serving on emergency medical care committees throughout the state to guide the development and continual improvement of a comprehensive emergency medical care system; and
- WHEREAS, The Office of Emergency Medical Services of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health in cooperation with the American College of Emergency Physicians is sponsoring the tenth annual Emergency Medical Service Week as a time to recognize the importance of this service;
- NOW THEREFORE, the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Easton do hereby proclaim the week of September 21-27, 1986

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES WEEK

Given under our hand and seal this 8th day of September in the year of our Lord Nineteen Hundred and Eight-six.

Richard B. Lane
Leo R. Harlow
James D. Mullen, Jr.
William E. Morgan
John Kent

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

At 8:07 p.m. it was moved and VOTED to DISSOLVE the Special Town Meeting. Total voters present — 115.

A true copy. Attest:

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
Town Clerk

**TOWN OF EASTON
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
MICHAEL JOSEPH CONNOLLY, SECRETARY
WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION**

Tuesday, November 4, 1986

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in the election to vote at:

Precinct One	Easton Jr. High School Gymnasium	Columbus Ave.
Precinct Two	Easton Jr. High School Gymnasium	Columbus Ave.
Precinct Three	Easton Center School	Depot Street

on TUESDAY, THE FOURTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1986

from 7 a.m. to 8 p.m. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Election for the election of candidates for the following offices:

Governor - Lieutenant Governor	.....	For the Commonwealth
Attorney General	.....	For the Commonwealth
Secretary of State	.....	For the Commonwealth
Treasurer	.....	For the Commonwealth
Auditor	.....	For the Commonwealth
Representative in Congress	.....	Ninth Congressional District
Councillor	.....	First District
Senator in General Court	.....	First Bristol District
Representative in General Court	.....	First Bristol District
District Attorney	.....	Bristol District
Sheriff	.....	Bristol County
County Commissioner	.....	Bristol County

BALLOT QUESTIONS

QUESTION 1. PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on June 27, 1984 by a vote of 120-67, and on April 30, 1986 by a vote of 123-69? YES NO

SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would allow the legislature to prohibit

or regulate abortions to the extent permitted by the United States Constitution. It would also provide that the state constitution does not require public or private funding of abortions, or the provision of services or facilities for performing abortions, beyond what is required by the United States Constitution. The provisions of this amendment would not apply to abortions required to prevent the death of the mother.

QUESTION 2. PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on December 12, 1984 by a vote of 108-79, and on April 16, 1986 by a vote of 107-87? YES NO

SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would allow the expenditure of public funds for private schools and private school students.

It would remove primary and secondary schools from the list of non-public institutions barred from receiving public aid and would allow public money, property, or loans of credit to be used for funding, maintaining, or aiding those schools. The proposed amendment would also allow public financial aid, materials, or services to be provided to a non-public school student requesting such aid, but only if that school does not discriminate in its entrance requirements on the basis of race, color, national origin, religious belief, sex, or physical handicap. The state legislature would have the power to impose limits on aid, materials, or services provided to students.

QUESTION 3. LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 6, 1986, by a vote of 49-93, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1986? YES NO

SUMMARY

The proposed law would reduce and then repeal the 7½% surtax on Massachusetts state income taxes and would limit state tax revenue growth to the level of growth in total wages and salaries of the citizens of the state.

It would set the rate of the surtax on Massachusetts state income taxes at 3% for tax years beginning during 1986, and it would repeal the surtax for tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1987.

The allowable state tax revenues for any fiscal year are limited to the allowable state tax revenues for the prior fiscal year as increased by the average rate of growth of Massachusetts wages and salaries for the three immediately preceding calendar years. For purposes of calculating the proposed limit for fiscal year 1987, allowable state tax revenues for fiscal 1986 are the net tax revenues for

that fiscal year, but excluding revenues derived from the surtax on state personal income tax. Further, if in any fiscal year the calculation of the limit results in allowable state tax revenues less than the amount of allowable state tax revenues for the prior year, then allowable state tax revenues for that fiscal year shall be equal to the allowable state tax revenues for the prior year. The revenues limited by this law would not include non-tax revenues such as federal reimbursements, tuitions, fees and earnings on investments.

The amount of allowable state tax revenues for any fiscal year would have to be reduced if a new state law were enacted allowing local governments to impose new or increased taxes or excises. The reduction would be equal to the amount of revenue derived from the new tax or increase. The reduction in state tax revenues would first take effect in the fiscal year following the enactment of the new law authorizing new local taxes or increases.

If state tax revenues exceed the limit imposed by the proposed law, as determined by the State Auditor, a tax credit would have to be granted equal to the total amount of excess tax revenue. The credit would be applied to the then current personal income tax liability of all taxpayers in proportion to their personal income tax liability in the preceding year.

The provisions of this Act could be enforced in court by a group of taxpayers.

QUESTION 4. LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved by the House of Representatives on May 5, 1986, by a vote of 145-0, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1986? YES NO

SUMMARY

The proposed law would require the state Department of Environmental Quality Engineering (DEQE) to search for sites in the Commonwealth where oil or hazardous materials have been disposed of and to take all steps necessary to clean up those sites within specified time limits. Provisions are made for informing the public about sites in their communities.

Beginning on January 15, 1987, DEQE would be required to publish lists every three months of all sites where it has confirmed that uncontrolled oil or hazardous materials have been disposed of and locations to be investigated as possible disposal sites. The lists would describe what actions have been taken at each site or location. DEQE would be required to list, to the extent that it has identified, at least 400 possible disposal sites by January 15, 1987, 600 additional locations by January 15, 1988, and 1,000 additional locations in each subsequent year.

Within one year after a location is listed as a possible disposal site, DEQE would be required to determine if further investigation is warranted. If so, within two years after the listing, DEQE must confirm whether the location is a disposal site, and whether it poses an imminent or substantial hazard to health, safety, public welfare or the environment.

For sites found to pose a substantial hazard, DEQE would be required, within the next two years, to ensure that those hazards are eliminated and to develop a plan to eliminate permanently future risks from those sites. Imminent hazards would have to be eliminated immediately. For sites found not to pose any substantial hazards, DEQE must, within seven years after the listing, ensure that the full extent of contamination is evaluated and that a plan to eliminate permanently future risks is developed.

The proposed law would require DEQE to provide public notice and encourage public participation. Within 30 days after completing a site investigation, DEQE would have to inform the public through local newspapers of the results of that investigation and of the rights of local citizens under the state law. If ten citizens of a town potentially affected by a site submit a request, DEQE would be required to develop a plan for involving the public in its clean-up decisions and present that plan at a public meeting. The chief municipal officer of a city or town in which a disposal site is located could appoint individual (s) to inspect the site on behalf of the community.

Massachusetts residents could bring lawsuits to enforce the provisions of the proposed law or to lessen a hazard related to oil or hazardous materials. If such a lawsuit is brought, a court could award costs, including reasonable fees for attorneys and expert witnesses.

QUESTION 5. REFERENDUM ON AN EXISTING LAW

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved by the House of Representatives on October 17, 1985, by a vote of 77-62, and which was approved by the Senate on October 17, 1985? YES NO

SUMMARY

The law requires all drivers and passengers to wear properly adjusted and fastened safety belts while traveling in motor vehicles on public ways. It does not apply to: children under five years old who are required by another law to wear safety belts or be restrained in safety car seats; passengers in vehicles where all safety belts are being used by others; passengers in buses; persons riding in vehicles built before July 1, 1966, or in which safety belts were not installed as original equipment; or persons who are certified by a physician to be physically unable to use safety belts. The law also does not apply to police officers, rural mail carriers, or drivers or passengers of other vehicles that stop frequently and travel at speeds not exceeding 15 miles per hour between stops.

Drivers or passengers sixteen years or older who do not wear safety belts are subject to a \$15.00 fine. The driver of a vehicle is also subject to a \$15.00 fine for each passenger under sixteen who does not wear a safety belt. This law, however,

can be enforced only if the driver is stopped for a violation of another motor vehicle law. Safety belt violations will not result in surcharges on motor vehicle insurance premiums. The law also requires that when the Commissioner of Insurance sets motor vehicle insurance rates, the rates must reflect any savings attributable to increased use of safety belts.

The law also requires that all motor vehicles manufactured after September 1, 1989, that are sold or registered in Massachusetts be equipped with crash protection devices, as specified by federal regulations. Any manufacturer who sells or delivers motor vehicles that are not equipped with such safety devices will be subject to a fine of not more than \$100 for each sale or delivery. This law is not intended to eliminate the federal requirements for passive crash protection devices in motor vehicles.

The law also provides that a non-binding question, unlike this binding referendum, shall be placed on the 1986 general election ballot asking whether the voters approve of the law.

QUESTION 6. LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 6, 1986, by a vote of 56-93, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1986? YES NO

SUMMARY

The proposed law would provide a system of voter registration by mail applicable to all qualified voters and would eliminate statutory provisions permitting certain persons to vote only for presidential electors.

Under this proposed law, the State Secretary would be required to prepare blank forms for affidavits of registration. The Secretary and local boards of registrars would be required to make such forms available to any person eligible to vote in whatever quantity the person requests and to transmit such forms, upon written request, to any person claiming to be qualified to vote. Registrars would also be required to make these forms available at all post offices and at other places within their municipalities. The Secretary would be required to establish a reasonable fee for providing more than 50 forms and to prepare instructions to accompany the forms.

A person seeking to register to vote would be required to complete the affidavit of registration and sign it under oath in the presence of a witness who is at least eighteen years old. The witness would be required to certify that the affidavit was signed in his presence and to date the affidavit.

A completed affidavit of registration could be either delivered or mailed to the appropriate registrar's office. If, from the facts set forth in the affidavit, it appears that the person is qualified to vote, the registrars would be required to add the person's name to the list of registered voters and to so notify the person by first-class, non-forwardable mail, unless the person's name already appears on

the local list of residents at the same address. The cost of mailing such notices would be assumed by the Commonwealth, subject to appropriation. If in any year the General Court fails to appropriate funds for that purpose, such notices would not have to be sent. If such a notice is returned undelivered, the city or town clerk would be required to instruct election officials to challenge the person's right to vote at the next election in which he attempts to vote.

The proposed law would also impose criminal penalties of imprisonment for up to two years or a fine up to \$2,000. for knowingly or willfully making a false affidavit, taking a false oath, or signing a false certificate relative to the qualifications or registration of any person to vote.

QUESTION 7. THIS QUESTION IS NONBINDING

Shall the Commonwealth of Massachusetts urge the United States Congress to enact a national health program which: provides high quality comprehensive personal health care including preventive, curative and occupational health services; is universal in coverage, community controlled, rationally organized, equitably financed, with no out-of-pocket charges, is sensitive to the particular health needs of all, and is efficient in containing its costs; and whose yearly expenditure does not exceed the proportion of the Gross National Product spent on health care in the immediately preceding fiscal year? YES NO

QUESTION 8. THIS QUESTION IS NONBINDING

Shall the Commonwealth of Massachusetts urge the President of the United States and the United States Congress to enact a national acid rain control program which would require a fifty percent reduction in total national sulfur dioxide emissions by the year nineteen hundred and ninety-five and which would allocate the required reductions in sulfur dioxide emissions, and the costs of achieving those reductions, equitably among the states? YES NO

Hereof fail not and make return on this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 20th day of October, 1986.

BRISTOL, ss. EASTON, MASS. 10/22/86
BY VIRTUE HEREOF AND AS WITHIN
DIRECTED, I HAVE THIS DAY POSTED
ATTESTED COPIES OF THIS WARRANT.

William E. Morgan
Leo R. Harlow
James D. Mullen, Jr.
Richard B. Lane
John J. Kent

Roger T. McGloin
CONSTABLE OF EASTON

SELECTMEN OF EASTON

STATE ELECTION

Tuesday, November 4, 1986

In accordance with the Warrant, the voters of the Town met at their respective polling places on Tuesday, November 4, 1986. The polls were opened at 7:00 a.m. and closed at 8:00 p.m.

The following named persons were duly sworn and performed the duties of election officers:

Precinct One — Beverly A. Phillips, Warden; Virginia G. Milano, Deputy Warden; Helena M. Luxton, Clerk; B. Marie Phillips, Edith L. Meehan, David Phillips, Sharon A. Phillips, Vera Debra Cruickshank, Maureen E. Papineau, Kimberly Betzer, Denise A. Tremblay, Harvey B. Blackman, Estelle J. Blackman, Laetitia M. Tremblay, Eileen V. LaPorte, Jane A. Corsini, Mary A. Conant, Winslow H. Conant, Norma J. Phillips, Ellen Clerk, Everett W. Hall, Harriet E. Matheson, Phyllis E. Robinson, Carol Ann Betzer, Tellers.

Precinct Two — Frederick A. Wilde, Warden; Mary H. Norrman, Deputy Warden; Gathry L. Hall, Clerk; Eleanor T. Kent, Elizabeth A. Porter, Mary Nolan, Sandra Keach, Inspectors; John F. Mara, Mary P. Connolly, June H. Brousseau, Joseph M. Camara, Helen C. Oliver, Jean H. Lathan, Kathleen M. Green, Mildred H. Pearson, George L. Pearson, Robert M. Rollins, Jean C. Barry, Thomas P. Barry, Doris E. Fitton, Beulah L. Noyes, Tellers.

Precinct Three — Barbara W. Chase, Warden; Claire E. Willis, Deputy Warden; Kathleen Malley, Clerk; Rose M. Furlong, Barbara F. Randall, Constance J. Dumoulin, Virginia V. Shephard, Josephine V. Peterson, Mary Barboza, M. Patricia Burke, Marilyn L. Rogash, Blanche Hicks, Tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
2,048	2,054	1,261	5,363

The result of the Election was as follows:

GOVERNOR - LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR (Vote for One)

Dukakis & Murphy	1,094	1,144	643	2,881
Kariotis & Nikitas	876	813	568	2,257
Blanks & Scattering	<u>78</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>225</u>
Total	2,048	2,054	1,261	5,363

ATTORNEY GENERAL (Vote for One)

Edward F. Harrington	1,177	1,068	721	2,966
James M. Shannon	761	865	496	2,122
Blanks	110	121	44	275
Total	<u>2,048</u>	<u>2,054</u>	<u>1,261</u>	<u>5,363</u>

SECRETARY OF STATE (Vote for One)

Michael Joseph Connolly	1,014	1,132	631	2,777
Deborah R. Cochran	902	786	577	2,265
Blanks	132	136	53	321
Total	<u>2,048</u>	<u>2,054</u>	<u>1,261</u>	<u>5,363</u>

TREASURER (Vote for One)

Robert O. Crane	880	1,005	567	2,452
L. Joyce Hampers	1,022	928	630	2,580
Blanks	146	121	64	331
Total	<u>2,048</u>	<u>2,054</u>	<u>1,261</u>	<u>5,363</u>

AUDITOR (Vote for One)

A. Joseph DeNucci	934	974	582	2,490
William "Bill" Robinson	896	865	590	2,351
Blanks	218	215	89	522
Total	<u>2,048</u>	<u>2,054</u>	<u>1,261</u>	<u>5,363</u>

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS (Ninth District) (Vote for One)

John Joseph Moakley	1,367	1,431	832	3,630
Robert W. Horan	491	439	333	1,263
Blanks & Scattering	190	184	96	470
Total	<u>2,048</u>	<u>2,054</u>	<u>1,261</u>	<u>5,363</u>

COUNCILLOR (First District) (Vote for One)

Rosemary S. Tierney	893	1,025	602	2,520
Loe Ann "Kim" Pino	905	758	533	2,196
Blanks	250	271	126	647
Total	<u>2,048</u>	<u>2,054</u>	<u>1,261</u>	<u>5,363</u>

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT (First Bristol District) (Vote for One)

John F. Parker	923	994	663	2,580
Richard T. Howe	976	948	530	2,454
Blanks	149	112	68	329
Total	<u>2,048</u>	<u>2,054</u>	<u>1,261</u>	<u>5,363</u>

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT (First Bristol District) (One)

William B. Vernon	1,627	1,609	1,009	4,245
Blanks & Scattering	<u>421</u>	<u>445</u>	<u>252</u>	<u>1,118</u>
Total	2,048	2,054	1,261	5,363

DISTRICT ATTORNEY (Bristol District) (Vote for One)

Ronald Anthony Pina	1,342	1,378	852	3,572
Blanks & Scattering	<u>706</u>	<u>676</u>	<u>409</u>	<u>1,791</u>
Total	2,048	2,054	1,261	5,363

SHERIFF (Bristol County) (Vote for One)

David R. Nelson	1,290	1,355	847	3,492
Blanks	<u>758</u>	<u>699</u>	<u>414</u>	<u>1,871</u>
Total	2,048	2,054	1,261	5,363

COUNTY COMMISSIONER (Bristol County) (Vote for One)

M. Earle Gaudette	1,260	1,331	830	3,421
Blanks & Scattering	<u>788</u>	<u>723</u>	<u>431</u>	<u>1,942</u>
Total	2,048	2,054	1,261	5,363

QUESTION 1 (Proposed Amendment to the Constitution)

Yes	779	825	502	2,106
No	1,228	1,174	723	3,125
Blanks	<u>41</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>132</u>
Total	2,048	2,054	1,261	5,363

QUESTION 2 (Proposed Amendment to the Constitution)

Yes	432	474	284	1,190
No	1,583	1,532	938	4,053
Blanks	<u>33</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>120</u>
Total	2,048	2,054	1,261	5,363

QUESTION 3 (Law Proposed by Initiative Petition)

Yes	1,200	1,111	706	3,017
No	757	807	487	2,051
Blanks	<u>91</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>295</u>
Total	2,048	2,054	1,261	5,363

QUESTION 4 (Law Proposed by Initiative Petition)

Yes	1,472	1,453	884	3,809
No	491	476	311	1,278
Blanks	<u>85</u>	<u>125</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>276</u>
Total	2,048	2,054	1,261	5,363

QUESTION 5 (Referendum on an Existing Law)

Yes	922	917	503	2,342
No	1,099	1,096	731	2,926
Blanks	27	41	27	95
Total	<u>2,048</u>	<u>2,054</u>	<u>1,261</u>	<u>5,363</u>

QUESTION 6 (Law Proposed by Initiative Petition)

Yes	669	642	373	1,684
No	1,279	1,275	809	3,363
Blanks	100	137	79	316
Total	<u>2,048</u>	<u>2,054</u>	<u>1,261</u>	<u>5,363</u>

QUESTION 7 (This Question is Non-Binding)

Yes	1,146	1,199	682	3,027
No	800	704	491	1,995
Blanks	102	151	88	341
Total	<u>2,048</u>	<u>2,054</u>	<u>1,261</u>	<u>5,363</u>

QUESTION 8 (This Question is Non-Binding)

Yes	1,589	1,549	936	4,074
No	352	356	232	940
Blanks	107	149	93	349
Total	<u>2,048</u>	<u>2,054</u>	<u>1,261</u>	<u>5,363</u>

A true copy. Attest:

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
Town Clerk

1986 BIRTHS REGISTERED IN EASTON

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
January		
6	Gretchen Marie Olson	Russell E. & Gayle E. (Hanson)
7	Alyssa Marie Yow	Ezra A., Jr. & Jeanne M. (Cousineau)
7	Jordan David Stein	Randy S. & Merle E. (Freedman)
8	Amanda Michele Klane	Stuart M. & Lisa M. (Richards)
8	Maximilian Gregory Mayo	Thomas G. & Sally A. (Lewiecki)
12	Samantha Kate Rubenstein	Leonard B. & Suzanne (Beaudin)
14	Genevieve T. Atallah	Toufic M. & Hanne T. (Hajj)
14	Robert Francis Micciche	Robert J. & Ellen F. (Childers)
14	Michael Patrick Regan	Michael D. & Patricia A. (Mancuso)
15	Brian Patrick Leadbetter	Robert S., Jr. & Jeanine (Noris)
16	Cameron Chase McGowan	Charles A., Jr. & Robin J. (Chiasson)
17	Jennifer Victoria Bardah	Rafael & Lidia (Zino)
17	Kristen Colby Corey	Christopher J. & Suzanne M. (Colby)
17	Dianna Marie Gallagher	Richard P. & Louise (Silva)
22	Kevin J. Mowatt	John F. & Beth (Blaisdell)
22	Jeffrey Michael William	Charles M. & Lisa (Salkovitz)
22	Jeffrey Adam Vaccaro	John F. & Dawn (McBride)
24	Kevin Nicholas Hebb	John P. & Linda (O'Brien)
24	Monica Noelle Hebb	John P. & Linda (O'Brien)
25	Katherine Elizabeth Covett	Robert G. & Charlotte M. (Vey)
26	Aime Lynne Cooper	James N. & Marion S. (Bishop)
30	Megan Elizabeth E. Tully	James F III & Andrea L. (Pierce)
30	Anthony John Ferragamo	Anthony J. & Veronica M. (Meadows)
31	Laura Jean Barrett	David E. & Kathleen A (Bodio)
31	Jamie Rose Spiller	Howard L. & Susan B. (Schwartz)
February		
2	Zachary Thomas Davignon	Philip J. & Maria F. (Escobar)
4	Andrew Michael Isaacson	Roy S. & Debra L. (Kravitz)
5	Jennifer Christine Alpert	Martin H., Jr. & Michele C. (Wise)
6	Travis Andrew Re	John P. & Heather A. (Campbell)
7	Samantha Jayne Kelley	Michael J. & Jane E. (Bourne)
7	Jason Michael Smith	Michael D. & Brenda J. (Emery)
9	Caitlin Jane Mance	Robert E. & Martha J. (Hirshey)
10	Kimberly Marie Marston	Michael F. & Deborah L. (Leaman)
11	Anna Colleen Kelley	John J. & Mary M. (Sawall)
13	Zachary Charles Lewis	Brian E. & Pamela A. (Galizio)
15	Steven Daniel Girouard	Albert J. III & Patricia L. (Smith)
16	Margaret Kirkland Greene	John W. & Laura L. (Crocker)
16	Rachel Anne Levinsky	Ira & Carol L. (Bahn)
18	Michael David Coffin	David A. & Dawn M. (Holland)
18	Gina Elizabeth Deeb	Paul M. & Cheryl A. (Attaya)
19	Adam Daniel Butler	Thomas J. & Patricia A. (Conley)
21	Nancy Jay Fellows	Douglas W. & Rebecca A. (Nevers)

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
21	Peter Thomas Fellows	Douglas W. & Rebecca A. (Nevers)
23	Ian Alexander Griffiths	William I. & Tracy L. F. (Larson)
23	Michael William Roche	William J. & Elaine M. (Reilly)
March		
1	Nicholas Adam Pitts	Steven J. & Ann T. (Farnkoff)
2	Olivia Penelope Plimpton	Peter A. & Phoebe E. (Manzella)
3	Ashley Elizabeth Anastasi	James M. & Diane (Hicks)
5	Nathaniel David Berry	David A. & Dalene M. (Justice)
7	Brian Michael Simpson	Steven R. & Gerlinde E. (Lowig)
8	Jaclyn Michelle Haskins	Charles D. & Elizabeth H. (Jackson)
8	Kayla Ann Mathers	Richard W. & Brenda L. (Williams)
9	Anthony Jay Ivaldi	Steven F. & Karen L. (Perry)
9	Patrick James Kelly	Donald J. & Lisa M. (Panicci)
10	Melissa Jean Gavigan	Tracy J. & Debra K. (Vrooman)
10	Andrew Benjamin Lichenstein	Jay L. & Diane N. (Stone)
12	Carolyn Eileen Milnor	Arthur S. & Elaine M. (Coutanche)
13	Paul Lawrence Tetzal	David E. & Kathleen M. (Lindner)
14	Cory Ryan Ptak	William J. & Anita B. (Brandon)
14	Thomas Patrick Farrell	Jeffrey G. & Sueann B. (Brown)
17	Christina Marie Pedranti	Richard P. & Deborah F. (O'Neill)
17	Sean Michael Smith	Wayne M. & Cheryl A. (Luciano)
20	Andrew John Noonan	Laurence F., Jr. & Louise A. (Friedman)
21	Lee Nathaniel Garr	Steven D. & Phyllis J. (Schwartz)
23	Jessica Marie DiCarlo	Stephen J. & Lorraine T. (Loster)
24	Amanda Elizabeth Turner	George M. & Michelle J. (McCarthy)
25	Brendan James McCoobery	Michael J. & Katherine (Norton)
25	Dana Beth Shuldman	Ira F. & Eileen R. (Small)
26	James Anthony Blakeley	John J. & Janeen M. (Santoro)
27	Amanda Beth Colter	Adam B. & Maureen (Cooke)
28	Christopher Shawn Riley	Brian M. & Nancy A. Waitt
30	Sarah Elizabeth Kincaid	Thomas M. & Dianne M. (Fierro)
April		
2	Brendon Wilcox Harris	John E. & Susan M. (Wilcox)
4	Leanne Marguerite Deschenes	Leo E. & Anne E. (Freitas)
6	Christopher Daniel Poole	John F. & Maureen (Farr)
8	Jenna Marie Webber	Kevin A. & Janice M. (Talbot)
10	April Tennille Haskins	James F., Sr. & Donna M. (Cushman)
12	Christina Michelle Bramante	Charles E. & Deborah A. (Hellested)
12	David Alan Medeiros	Steven A. & Ana C. (Barros)
14	Stephen Tyler Sutton	Stephen W. & Christine L. (Shellington)
15	Andrew John Baker	Thomas E. & Catherine A. (Clarke)
15	Evan Liam Flanagan	Frank R. & Donna E. (Mollon)
17	Casey Catherine Hartley	Daniel J., Jr. & Nancy A. (Nelligan)
18	Matthew James McDonald	Michael J. & Donna M. (Fish)
19	Trisha Leanne Poling	Terry L. & Katherine S. (Berger)
20	Sarah Jean McMahon	Timothy & Carla J. (Richard)
22	Katie Ann MacLean	Richard L. & Cinda A. (Jorritsma)

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
24	Christopher Chadbourne Small	Robyn R. & Doris E. (Chadbourne)
25	Neil William Ennion	William K. & Brenda J. (Conway)
26	Allison Kate Decoste	Francis X., Jr. & Amy Lynn (Rider)
28	Kara Sherard Bowen	Paul D. & Kimberly N. (Redmond)
30	Jesse Kennedy Carey	Michael C. & Susan E. (Kennedy)
30	Lindsey Anne Allison	Richard D. & Kathleen M. (Russell)

May

2	Michael Patrick Sullivan	Russell J. & Donna M. (Pizzi)
2	Corey Bryan Sullivan	Russell J. & Donna M. (Pizzi)
2	David Rautenberg, Jr.	David & Carol A. (McFaden)
2	Robert Edward Tarallo	Robert E. & Anne P. (Hart)
5	Kevin Christopher Howard Welch	Christopher H. & Gwen E. (Pollard)
6	John Tighe Caldera	Peter G. & Kathleen M. (Greene)
7	Shaun Francis DeLong	Phillip F. & Deborah A. (Mullen)
9	Mark Edward Torrey	Stephen F. & Lucille M. (Yusup)
10	Matthew Edward Bezarro	Craig A. & Deborah A. (Crabbe)
13	Nathan Joseph Ingargiola	Richard J. & Carol A. (Rosequist)
15	Ross Matthew Mizrahi	Kenneth A. & Eve S. (Goren)
19	Londen Aaron Fryar	Irving D. & Jacqueline M. (Cooper)
20	Kathryn Ann Sinnott	James P. & Susan (Kelleher)
20	Jeffrey Adam Cavaretta	J. James & Kathleen (Farrell)
22	Jonathan Eisert Monnin	Leon J. & Dianne E. (Eisert)
28	Katharine Elizabeth Gustafson	Richard C. & Karen A. (Hughes)
28	Nicholas Alexander Tino	Mark S. & Pamela (Higgins)
30	Gary Anthony Raphanella	Gary A. & Lourdes M. Suarez
31	Christopher Thomas Whitley	Thomas E. & Angela M. (Anagnos)

June

3	Kaitlynn Elizabeth Pereira	Jeffrey B. & Elizabeth A. (Barra)
4	Scott Alan Silverman	Stuart D. & Laurel H. (Silver)
5	Julian Scott Heyward Higgins	Jerome & Janice A. (Heyward)
6	Katilyn Quinn O'Brien	Thomas H. & Kathleen A. (Quinn)
7	Allison Kathryn Murphy	Paul. J. & Donna L. (Shortall)
9	Timothy James Roth	James W. & Nancy L. (McElroy)
10	Paul Joseph Spinelli	Guy & Rosemonde (Reilly)
12	Joshue Stephen Cates	David L. Sr. & Paul J. (Sims)
13	Chelsey Connors	Richard J. & Regina (Tobin)
13	Jillian McGowan	Richard J. & Karen A. (Moody)
13	Brian Adam Spiegel	David W. & Helen M. (Stewart)
17	Russell Walter Delaney	Richard W. & Marion (Ringquist)
20	George Lambert Bower	Paul B. & Lorraine J. (Lambert)
21	James Austin Rolfe	Steven A. & Cheryl A. (Bober)
24	Gregory Scott Brockman	Marc R. & Janice G. (Grew)
24	Robert Priestly Burkhardt III	Robert P., Jr. & Mary S. (Riley)
25	Benjamin Joseph Mooney	Kevin E. & Jane D. (O'Hare)
28	Jason Bernard Larrere	John B. & Teresa S. (Muldoon)
30	Nicholas Anthony Gaultier	Joseph J. & Barbara J. (Perry)

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
30	Amanda Elaine Hayes	David O. & Jane I. (Sproul)
July		
1	Amanda Jean Sullivan	James R. & Kathleen A. (Sullivan)
2	Kyle Stephen Clifford Pereira	Stephen R. & Valerie (Clifford)
4	Lincoln David Lynch IV	Lincoln D. III & Susan M. (Kerwin)
4	Troy William Bushey	William M. & Eileen M. (Leonard)
10	Noah Benjamin Greez	Steven L. & Laurie A. (Eisner)
11	Steven Alexander Roberts	Eric P. & Margaret M. (Noonan)
17	Holly Lee Campbell	Alan R. & Pamela M. (Palermo)
18	Anders Bertil Dexter	Stephen R. & Lisa P. (Pearson)
25	Allison Marcia Nolan	Kim S. & Monica A. (Newbert)
28	Jeffrey Scott Mather	Edward L. & Elaine C. (Keylor)
29	Lauren Elizabeth DiPaolo	James L. & Elizabeth A. (Gilligan)
29	Justin Michael Perry	Michael J. & Pamela M. (Meyer)
30	Megan Elizabeth Wolski	Brian F. & Patricia L. (Lynch)
31	Caitlin Rae Thrasher	John W. & Cynthia E. (Gustafson)
August		
1	Joshua Clark Wainwright	William M. & Linda M. (Thornell)
5	Alexander Brooks Hill	Ronald B. & Deborah J. (Akers)
5	Andrew Thomas McAlarney	Stephen J. & Angela M. (Persechini)
6	August Robert Alba	Robert L. & Victoria A. (Nelson)
6	Matthew Arnold Amirault	Arnold E. & Janet H. (Moreau)
7	Ryan Shaun McLaughlin	Raymond O. & Linda H. (Kinsey)
8	Lauren Ashley Young	Hugh P. & Barbara A. (Ferckel)
10	Christopher Gregory James	Michael G. & Susan A. (Appleby)
13	Ian Reis Fredericks	Wayne C. & Anne (Snodgrass)
13	Stephen Jay Maddock	James W. & Sherran L. (Hopkins)
13	Brendan Paul Olsen	William P., Jr. & Maureen M. (McDermott)
14	Kristie Jean Clark	Steven D. & Martha J. (Denoncourt)
14	Amanda Elizabeth Colwell	Christopher C. & Christine (Szymura)
14	Lauren Elizabeth Dewey	Michael W. & Jean H. (Crandell)
14	Marc Ryan Duarte	Douglas R. & Darlene A. (Spencer)
14	Jenelle Mary Gerety	John P. & Nancy E. (Rodenbush)
19	Robert Bradford Stephansky	David A. & Linda L. (Russell)
22	Richard Alex Falzone	John F. & Teresa M. (Malinosky)
22	Brandon Kingsley Levine	Norman J. & Karen L. (Lee)
22	Brandon Craig Josselyn	Michael J. & Kathryn J. (Duckett)
22	Mary Ann Louise Petti	William C. & Kelly P. (Best)
23	Sandra Cady Woodman	Barry W. & Sharon A. (Cady)
23	Jonathan Dempsey Wood	Robert J. & Denise M. (Dempsey)
24	Matthew Shannon Wanders	Robert A. & Maureen E. (Shannon)
25	Christopher Scott Young	Scott M. & Robin (Armstead)
27	Caitlyn Marie Brady	Kevin B. & Francine M. (Circelli)
27	Jennifer Marie Tanner	Paul S. & Annemarie (Reitsma)

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
September		
1	Leah Joy Hanscom	Joseph W. & Jo-Ann E. (Esterman)
2	Thomas James Victoria	Edward J., Jr. & Gertrude I. (Wilbur)
5	Tyler Mitchell Gagnon	Raymond & Cheryll A. (Hebshie)
6	Bronson Christopher Giannetti	Alan D. & Susan M. (Bethony)
7	Jason Matthew Hackett	Dennis G. & Patricia A. (Gagne)
8	Emily Sarah-Genya Platt	Marc T. & Susan R. (Gold)
9	Andrew Paul Joyce	Paul M. & Karen B. (Schulz)
9	Lauren Anne Hurley	Paul T. & Jo-Anne (Charbonnier)
15	Marc Andrew Rutchik	Jeffrey A. & Susan B. (Jachles)
19	Andrew Peterson Bartlett	Donald G. & Victoria L. (Peterson)
26	Adam Bennett Carlson	Gary W. & Susan A. (Schlenger)
October		
2	Melissa Anellia McGrath	William J. & Carol A. (Duquette)
4	Joanna Diane DiGloria	Dennis J. & Ruby D. (Harness)
5	Andrew James Barbieri	James R. & Diane M. (Paterson)
5	Alexander Nicholas Peters	Nicholas T. Jr. & Dincye V. (Clancey)
6	Anna Laura Hickey	Edward P. & Brenda J. (Humes)
6	William Christopher Hickey	Edward P. & Brenda J. (Humes)
6	Jaime Drinan Tirrell	Edward & Elizabeth J. (Drinan)
11	Alexis Beltsios Honigbaum	Howard M. & Chrysoula B. (Beltsios)
14	Melissa Rose Kradin	Richard E. & Audrey S. (Dana)
15	Steven Michael Marsh	James M. & Nancy (Gomes)
18	Kevin Thomas Coyle	Kevin J. & Judith A. (Parker)
20	Sarah Mona Hadge	William E. & Susan D. (Nuccio)
22	Joshua Ken Heenan	Kenneth & Lee A. (Cribbs)
23	Meredith Yvonne Noonan	Patrick J. III & Corinne N. (Maioli)
24	Conredge Anthony Collins	Anthony & Samera I. (Ragland)
25	Daniel Keith Wry	Robert K. & Linda A. (Hanscom)
25	Elana Beth Teller	Jeffrey I. & Debra L. (Weinstein)
28	Robin Amanda Cristadoro	James L. & Rosanne G. (Johnson)
29	Christopher David Tremblay	Randall M. & Elizabeth A. (Barber)
30	Nicolas Fredrick Taylor	Charles C. & Julia E. (Allen)
November		
2	Ryan Patrick Walsh	James L. & Cathleen R. (Connors)
3	Timothy Allen Ryan	Douglas A. & Stephanie L. (Willis)
3	Margaret Coree Blair-Lamb	Richard C. & Margaret D. (Lamb)
3	Timothy Mark Peterson	Timothy & Glenda (Drew)
4	Adam Carlson Buckley	Robert A. & Leslee A. (Carlson)
8	Krista Marie Lindback	Edward W. & Dianna J. (Vetri)
9	Caroline Marie Richman	Jonathan B. & Donna L. (Perdigao)
10	Timothy Adam Howe	Kenneth R. & Anne M. (Brown)
12	Kellie Marie Patt	Richard C. & Kathleen M. (McLaughlin)
12	Alex Roger Guaraldi	Mark P. & Pauline M. (Beauchesne)
13	Sarah Nicole Fisher	Gary L. & Robin L. (Price)
15	Allison Michael Canty	Michael C. & Judith A. (Davin)

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
15	Christopher William Allen	Brian D. & Elizabeth C. (Griffin)
18	Matthew Ryan Phelan	Joseph D. & Carolyn A. (Rodenbush)
22	Meghan Lee Edmonston	Donald J. & Marcia A. (McCue)
23	Anthony James Puleo	Anthony J., Jr. & Susan A. (Miller)
26	Alexander James Kravitz	Benjamin W. & Denise M. (Levangie)
26	Andrew Robert Schillinger	Mark F. & Patricia M. (Farrell)
26	Amanda Chase Cumings	Robert W. & Pamela M. (Roach)
28	Elizabeth Rose Stone	John K. & Theresa L. (Mosca)
28	Stephanie Ann Sullivan	Francis G. & Judith A. (Urquhart)
28	Roberta Sara Anderson	Lee F. & Sara L. (Haynes)
30	Samantha Lynn Devin	George M. & Patricia A. (Vogel)

December

8	Ryan Michael Sullivan	Dennis M. & Claire M. (Peloquin)
13	Ty David Scheiner	Jay M. & Lemoyne N. (Erdos)
20	Max Wild Knobel	Philip E. & Karen W. (Wild)
22	Amanda Marie Gobbi	Wayne J. & Lynne C. (Callahan)
22	Andrea Lyn Pinto	Joseph III & Theresa A. (Sproul)
27	Laura Theresa Needre	Richard A. & Patricia A. (Avitabile)
29	Patrick Hart Lynch	Francis J. III & Gail K. (Hart)

1986 MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN EASTON

January

- 1 Robert J. Doherty of Easton and Michelle Tosca of Cohasset
- 3 David Anderson and Sharon D. Paulovich, both of Easton
- 4 Gregg Snyder of Whitman and Barbara Scarpaci of Easton
- 12 Paul J. Brousseau of Easton and Cesidia Cedrone of Newton
- 18 Rodney K. Thorell and Donna J. Langley, both of Easton

February

- 14 Kenneth Robbins of Easton and Lisa Welsh of Brockton
- 15 William J. Mortimer and Teresa L. Pierce, both of Easton
- 16 John E. Parris of Easton and Shelly E. Norcutt of Taunton
- 22 Paul Glaser and Susan Demedeiros, both of Easton

March

- 1 John K. Hollis and Carol A. Anderson, both of Brockton
- 9 Allan H. Jacobs and Helene C. Stillman, both of Easton
- 17 Manuel R. Morris and Dorothea A. Pine, both of Riverside, RI
- 29 Robert P. Zimmer and Martha Saben, both of Easton

April

- 4 Gary W. Dolloff and Donna Litwack, both of Easton
- 5 Ronald Garron of Stoughton and Maureen J. Cross of Easton
- 11 Donald A. Patton and Deborah A. Walker, both of Attleboro
- 12 Al P. Endriunas and Mary L. Briggs, both of Easton
- 19 Robert M. Kelly and Valerie K. Young, both of Easton
- 19 Robert L. Bolger, Jr. and Anne M. Goldsmith, both of Easton
- 19 Ralph A. Limpus of Norton and Sharon R. Wasserman of Easton
- 19 Stephen F. Hilton of Canton and Donna Cooley of Stoughton
- 26 Leslie K. Richardson of Coventry, RI and Dianne L. Stone of Easton
- 27 Michael J. Kundicz and B. Lynn Becker, both of Easton

May

- 3 William F. Charbonneau, Jr. of Taunton and Diane L. Marvill of Easton
- 3 Marven W. Howell of West Trenton, NJ and Anne Manning of Easton
- 3 Donald Aldridge and Lori Mazor, both of Easton
- 10 David F. Pinheiro and Rosemarie Doherty, both of Easton
- 10 Donald W. Blood, Jr. of Easton and Susan A. McCarthy of Brockton
- 16 James E. English of Brockton and Sherrie L. Rollins of Easton
- 17 James E. MacKenzie and Lisajo A. Anacleto, both of Easton
- 17 Ivo Mortarelli and Deborah Fahey, both of Easton
- 23 Barton R. Carlson of Brockton and Gail M. Quattrucci of Easton
- 23 William F. Johnson and Karen A. Pesa, both of Easton
- 24 Jeffrey Caswell of Randolph and Anne Marie Amoroso of Brockton
- 24 Chris Marone and Maureen Raymo, both of Nyack NY
- 26 Peter M. Yachimski of Middleboro and Melanie J. Hill of Easton

June

- 1 John M. Casey of Easton and Linda M. Mahanna of Brockton
- 7 James E. Winsor of Berkley and Lu-Ann Gallagher of Easton
- 7 Timothy V. Hurley and Barbara A. Imbriani, both of Easton
- 14 Frederick A. Nielsen of Mansfield and Barbara D. Gildersleeve of Easton
- 14 Robert Widden and Frances A. Gotovich, both of Easton
- 14 William A. Hanlon of Wrentham and Jean M. Dufresne of Easton
- 14 Christopher W. Moore and Ilene G. Greenhalge, both of Easton
- 14 John E. Bates and Ellen E. Clark, both of Easton
- 14 Don E. Haines of Danielsville, PA and Mary H. Tully of Easton
- 15 Randell S. Duprez of Whitman and Pamela J. Taylor of Easton
- 21 Steven C. Marshall and Gayle A. Studley, both of Easton
- 21 Robert A. Hayes and Elizabeth J. Zagame, both of Easton
- 21 Frederick H. Petronelli and Lori Clegg, both of Easton
- 21 Peter M. Lawlor and Martha S. Bommer, both of Easton
- 22 James N. Drury and M. Lorraine Grosberg, both of Easton
- 22 Steven L. Magivney and Jean E. Baker, both of Easton
- 26 Robert E. Cushman of Niantic, CT and Virginia L. Cushman of Easton
- 28 Wayne Chase of East Bridgewater and Maura Farrell of Easton
- 28 Carl E. Knowlton of Lynn and Robin E. Verity of Easton
- 28 Robert H. Mattice of Marshfield and Donna L. Doulette of Easton
- 28 Joseph R. Pucillo and Madelyn D. Larsen, both of Brockton

July

- 4 Samuel Crook of Bridgeport, CT and Eleanor J. Oliver of Easton
- 5 Dennis DiGloria and Diane Harness, both of Easton
- 12 Robert A. Dillon of Middleboro and Carol J. LaFlamme of Easton
- 19 Robert T. Bodge and Mary A. Burns, both of Norwood
- 20 Stephen R. Miller and Darlene M. Lynch, both of Easton

August

- 1 Robert A. McCarthy of Easton and Mary A. Bourne of Brockton
- 2 John F. Molander of Marion and Carol A. Baird of Easton
- 2 Thomas L. Loftus, Jr. and Dianne G. Kent, both of Palm Coast, FL
- 2 Robert S. Menot and Dawn A. Barret, both of Easton
- 3 Anthony DeMatteo of Easton and Lorraine Hostetler of Wrentham
- 9 Donald L. Orlando and Donna L. Rodgers, both of Easton
- 9 Jan J. DeMoor III and Patricia L. Lardiere, both of Easton
- 9 Joseph R. Dawe III and Kathryn A. Penardi, both of Easton
- 17 Jeffrey L. Seeley and Brenda J. Goodman, both of Easton
- 17 Ronald A. Lawson and Monica M. Hurley, both of Easton
- 21 Gary G. Sirois and Regina Lembo, both of Easton
- 23 Robert G. Tucker of Easton and Linda Berardi of Canton
- 23 Gregory R. Buck and Sarah Cromey, both of Easton
- 23 Michael J. Milne of Easton and Darlene Ouillette of Taunton
- 24 Thomas E. Simonson of Brockton and Mary C. Sullivan of Easton
- 24 Russell S. Chin of Pawtucket, RI and Winny Ou of Stoughton
- 30 Donald E. Bohlin and Donna A. Lane, both of Easton
- 30 Griffith R. Jones and Jody L. Price, both of Easton

- 31 Edward F. Ventola and Judith D. Hopewell, both of Easton
- 31 Timothy L. Owens of Easton and Eileen M. Zuravnsky of Bridgewater

September

- 4 Walter Parentau and Jeanne Gaffney, both of Easton
- 6 Paul J. Legare, Jr. and Christina A. Fruzzetti, both of Brockton
- 6 Robert H. Gaura and Joyce M. Totman, both of Easton
- 12 Kevin M. Chellman and Glenda Fitzsimons, both of Easton
- 12 James Perkins and Theresa Kerchner, both of Easton
- 13 Robert G. O'Connor of Westwood and Nancy M. Salvi of Easton
- 14 Harold M. Gershman and Susan G. Hayward, both of Easton
- 20 Barry E. Clark of Foxboro and Mary C. Christensen of Easton
- 20 Richard T. Howe and Judith A. Wood, both of Easton
- 20 Richard J. Bettencourt, Jr. of Brockton and Patricia A. Coffey of Easton
- 27 Richard C. Patt and Kathleen M. McLaughlin, both of Easton
- 27 Anthony Neumeister and Amy Downey, both of Easton

October

- 4 Thomas P. Freitas of Easton and Suzanne R. Defeo of Winchester
- 4 Robert J. Naphen 3rd and Jenne M. Mone, both of Easton
- 5 Steven M. Robohm and Lorraine G. Holmberg, both of Norton
- 10 Ronald J. Mather and Cora A. Davis, both of Easton
- 19 Darrin T. Thibault and Kathylyne MacDonald, both of Brockton

November

- 2 Jerry D. Racette of Taunton and Diane M. Amoroso of Brockton
- 15 Vito Varano and Winifred Cohen, both of Easton
- 22 Anthony L. Boynton of Easton and Dawn M. Stanton of Brockton

December

- 20 Jeffrey M. Hanson and Ilene M. Shea, both of Easton
- 20 James J. Bonanno and Maris B. Danzig, both of Easton
- 20 Frank J. Kessler, Jr. of Ellsworth, Maine and Holly D. Brown of Easton
- 27 Donald L. Keay and Joyce I. Peterson, both of Easton
- 31 Robert E. Coffey, Jr. and Cathy Anne White, both of Easton
- 31 Brian J. Raymond of Penacook, NH and Teresa J. Price of Easton

1986 DEATHS REGISTERED IN EASTON

Date	Name	Age	Cause of Death
January			
2	Marie Thibodeau	95	Septic Shock
3	Edward J. McDonald	79	Pneumonia
10	Rose T. Rubin	83	Cardiac Arrest
14	Mary Manifase	82	Respiratory Failure
14	Thomas Franco	89	Sepsis
17	Mary E. Jollimore	75	Cardiorespiratory Failure
19	Margaret M. Carrigan	84	Congestive Heart Failure
23	Juliette Mathewson	71	Cardiac Arrest
25	Stacia M. Weatherbee	76	Heart Disease
26	Florence A. Krilevich	69	Acute Myocardial Infarction
28	William H. French	56	Cardiopulmonary Arrest
30	Wilmot H. Woodworth	79	Acute Intracerebral Hemorrhage
February			
1	Allan D. MacLean	50	Adenocarcinoma
1	Zeita M. Kershaw	50	Adenocarcinoma
4	Sarah G. Zonderman	98	Terminal Bronchopneumonia
7	Einar S. Peterson	71	Cardiac Arrest
20	Joseph F. Lynch	63	Renal Failure
20	Ralph F. Philbrick	86	Cardiopulmonary Arrest
21	Etta M. Claflin	83	Cerebral Aneurysm
22	Cecelia M. Bettini	59	Acute Coronary Thrombosis
24	Gertrude L. Willis	77	Cardiac Arrest
25	Florence E. Constantine	98	Cerebrovascular Accident
25	Myer Rosen	67	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
26	Rose M. Rollers	84	Stroke
27	Richard L. Stevens	76	Cardiac Arrest
March			
6	Stephen M. Shea	17	Auto Accident
7	William Gilmartin	56	Acute Myocardial Infarction
18	Olivia S. Luke	81	Pneumonia
19	Albert T. Gregoire	59	Cardiac Arrest
23	Richard P. Callahan	25	Auto Accident
26	Mildred Cushman	69	Pulmonary Disease
31	Gertrude Tarle	87	Sepsis
April			
1	Nicholas James	89	Metastatic Carcinoma
3	Mildred H. Parsons	95	Sepsis
6	Roger W. Moore	58	Septicemia
8	Hazel M. Calnan	88	Sepsis
8	Ralph H. Smith	73	Cardiorespiratory Failure
11	Emily H. Dwyer	74	Acute Pulmonary Edema

13	Dorris W. Carlson	91	Sepsis
15	Kathryn A. Harrington	77	Pneumonia
16	Florence W. Dufault	73	Ventricular Fibrillation
20	Adam Stonkus	67	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
24	Vera J. White	89	Cardiac Arrest
26	Kathleen A. Munies	44	Respiratory Failure
27	Lottie R. Barboza	88	Dehydration
29	Evelyn M. Page	57	Esophageal Varices
May			
2	Mary A. Malloy	83	Pneumonia
8	Florence Turpel	88	Congestive Heart Failure
15	Ruth M. Govey	83	Cerebrovascular Accident
23	Isabel J. Camara	83	Aortic Dissection
25	Melvin K. Richmond, Jr.	70	Cardiogenic Shock
31	Mary E. Dupont	74	Cardiogenic Shock
June			
1	Edward W. Gichel	54	Cardiopulmonary Arrest
13	Blanche Bogusiewicz	89	Cardiac Arrest
13	Thomas J. Gorman, Jr.	74	Uremia
15	Mary DiGregorio	79	Cardiac Arrest
15	Caroline Rogers	82	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
22	Roy D. Stubbs	55	Metastatic Carcinoma
27	William E. Berry	29	Motorcycle Accident
29	William F. Bretton	73	Sepsis
30	Arnold Kleinrock	68	Traffic Accident
July			
1	Gloria O'Brien	64	Cardiorespiratory Arrest
4	Anthony Joseph Donegan	64	Hyperkalemia, Arrhythmia
11	Charles F. King	71	Cardiopulmonary Failure
20	Anne G. Sutura	58	Metastatic Cancer
24	Walter W. White	85	Carcinoma
25	Catherine Gustafson	67	Probable Myocardial Infarction
26	Genevieve Morin	67	Heart Disease
August			
5	Virginia L. Bratton	61	Myocardial Infarction
5	Bernice J. Richmond	88	Metastatic Carcinoma
13	Arthur W. Wood	83	Pulmonary Failure
14	Esther Ann Watson	81	Cardiorespiratory Arrest
15	Helen M. Gorman	67	Acute Pulmonary Edema
18	Tisdale H. Harlow	81	Respiratory Failure
19	Stanley Robar	74	Cardiac Arrest
26	Madelyn E. Bretton	71	Carcinoma
26	William Hatcher	79	Myocardial Infarction
29	William J. Higgins	60	Cardiorespiratory Arrest

September

3	Doris T. Jacob	64	Carcinoma
3	Eric V. Carlson	85	Pneumonia
5	Cecil C. Canavan	79	Metastatic Carcinoma
7	Mary Blackett	85	Natural Causes
10	Lillian Thomas	80	Cerebrovascular Accident
14	Amanda C. Johnson	102	Sepsis
27	James A. Best III	45	Myocardial Infarction

October

6	Ida Drew	97	Cerebral Thrombosis
12	Helen F. Kelleher	79	Probable Myocardial Infarction
15	Betsy W. French	93	Cardiopulmonary Arrest
21	Maybelle G. Andrews	68	Acute Pulmonary Edema
23	Paul Brophy	49	Pneumonia
25	Avis E. Carlson	71	Acute Cerebral Vascular Acc.
30	Mae Parker	63	Cardiopulmonary Arrest
31	Donald F. Buck, Sr.	84	Parkinsonism

November

1	Ethel M. Pollard	97	Congestive Heart Failure
5	S. Henry Kingston	88	Cardiomyopathy
18	Walter K. Chisholm	65	Carcinoma
20	Richard E. Gill	54	Carcinoma
24	Bernice S. Galanie	79	Upper Gastrointestinal Bleeding

December

1	Danial Page	85	Chronic Bronchitis
3	Abbie V. Buckley	88	Myocardial Infarction
5	Robert L. Benoit	51	Carcinoma
5	Michael Cunnane	82	Respiratory Failure
6	Howard B. Jackson	63	Carcinoma
9	Arthur G. Hicks	69	Acute Myocardial Infarction
13	Edward Reed	81	Congestive Heart Failure
14	Leonard B. DeCosta	68	Ventricular Arrhythmia
13	Emma Pierce	105	Congestive Heart Failure
24	Keith Shubert	62	Respiratory Failure
29	Josephine V. Kelley	89	Cardiopulmonary Arrest
31	Leroy L. Vandecarr	66	Acute Coronary Insufficiency

1986 SPORTING LICENSES

Issued December 1985 to December 31, 1986, inclusive:

407	Resident Fishing	@	\$12.50	\$5,087.50
44	Resident Hunting	@	12.50	550.00
109	Resident Sporting	@	19.50	2,125.50
21	Minor Fishing	@	6.50	136.50
2	Non-Resident Fishing	@	17.50	35.00
2	Non-Resident Fishing 7 Day	@	11.50	23.00
3	Resident Trapping	@	20.50	61.50
6	Duplicates	@	2.00	12.00
50	Resident Sporting (Over 70)		FREE	.00
3	Resident Fishing (Paraplegic)		FREE	.00
18	Resident Fishing (Age 65-69)	@	6.25	112.50
8	Resident Sporting (Age 65-69)	@	9.75	78.00
1	Resident Hunting (Paraplegic)		FREE	.00
38	Archery Stamps	@	5.10	193.80
58	Waterfowl Stamps	@	1.25	72.50
770				\$8,487.80
	Less Fees for 614	@	.50	307.00
	Less Fees for 58	@	.25	14.50
	Less Fees for 38	@	.10	3.80
	Less Fees for 60	@	.00	.00
	770			\$ 325.30

TO DIVISION OF FISHERIES & WILDLIFE \$8,162.50

The total number of licenses for each of the last six years was as follows:

1980	835
1981	742
1982	753
1983	700
1984	668
1985	738

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
Town Clerk

DOG LICENSES

1986

Issued January 1, 1986 to December 31, 1986 inclusive:

Individual Licenses	1,159
Kennel Licenses	10
	1,169

The above licenses shown in detail:

	<u>County Fee</u>	<u>Town Addl Fee</u>	<u>Total Fee</u>
565 Males @\$ 3.00=	\$1,695.00	\$1.00= \$565.00	\$4.00= \$2,260.00
90 Females @ 6.00=	540.00		6.00= 540.00
504 Spayed F @ 3.00=	1,512.00	1.00= 504.00	4.00= 2,016.00
5 Kennels @ 10.00=	50.00		10.00= 50.00
3 Kennels @ 25.00=	75.00		25.00= 75.00
2 Kennels @ 50.00=	100.00		50.00= 100.00
1,169	\$3,972.00	\$1,069.00	\$5,041.00
Less fees at \$.75	876.75		
	\$3,095.25	Licenses Paid to Bristol County	

The total number of licenses for each of the last six years was as follows:

1980	712
1981	819
1982	860
1983	785
1984	1,284
1985	1,311

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
TOWN CLERK

REPORT OF THE CENSUS DIRECTOR

The following is a report of the Annual Street Listing as of January 1, 1986:

CHILDREN UNDER 17

Precinct	Male	Female	Total
1	1109	1117	2226
2	735	701	1436
3	<u>441</u>	<u>391</u>	<u>832</u>
	2285	2209	4494

OVER 17

1	2670	2720	5390
2	2677	3132	5809
3	<u>1661</u>	<u>1797</u>	<u>3458</u>
	7008	7649	14657

TOTALS

9293	9858	19151
------	------	-------

TOTALS BY PRECINCT

1	7616
2	7245
3	<u>4290</u>
	19151

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
Census Director

REPORT OF THE REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Various meetings of the Board were held this year for the registration of voters for the Annual Town Meeting and Annual Election, State Primary and State Election and Special Town Meeting.

At the close of registration on March 25 for the Annual Town Meeting on April 14, 1986 and for the Annual Town Election on April 28, 1986, the number of registered voters was as follows:

Precinct 1	3455
Precinct 2	3233
Precinct 3	1985
	<u>8673</u>

At the close of registration on August 19 for the State Primary on September 16, 1986, the number of voters and party designations was as follows:

Prec.	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Total
1	983	642	1880	3504
2	1016	766	1575	3357
3	561	553	880	1994
	<u>2559</u>	<u>1961</u>	<u>4335</u>	<u>8855</u>

At the close of registration on October 7 for the State Election on November 4, 1986, the number of voters and party designations was as follows:

1	1018	669	1924	3611
2	1065	783	1628	3476
3	607	563	906	2076
	<u>2690</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>4458</u>	<u>9163</u>

All nomination papers and petitions for election and town meeting were checked and approved.

Respectfully submitted,

Alice B. McCarthy, Chairman
Maureen T. Curtin
Paula M. Noonan
Esther C. Anderson, Clerk
REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

JURY LIST

1986 – 1987

Name	Residence
Adams, William J.	347 Center Street, S.E.
Alba, Robert L.	46 Pond Street, N.E.
Allen, Betsy	847 Washington Street, S.E.
Allingham, John	322 Main Street, N.E.
Altwein, Charles	111 Pine Street, S.E.
Anderson, David	949 Washington Street
Anderson, Helen I.	44 Western Avenue, N.E.
Amicnetti, Jean	651 Foundry Street, S.E.
Armstead, Ralph	73 Belmont Street, S.E.
Barron, Allen R.	21 Cross Street, S.E.
Bandini, Daniel, Sr.	28 Hilltop Lane, S.E.
Barradas, Doris	27 Ponquaticut Avenue, N.E.
Barry, John J.	45 Summer Street, N.E.
Barry, William J.	2 Foundry Street, S.E.
Bassett, Patricia E.	134 Pine Street, N.E.
Bates, John	8 Oliver Street, N.E.
Beals, Gerald	10 Poquanticut Avenue, N.E.
Beatty, Jacqueline	75 Foundry Street, S.E.
Belastock, David	34 Baltic Avenue, N.E.
Bridges, Barbara E.	12 Pheasant Lane, N.E.
Brodie, George E.	70 Summer Street
Bumpus, James E.	9 Claire Road, N.E.
Bruno, Julie A.	6 Scott Drive, N.E.
Bulman, Mary Beth	5 Paddock Road, S.E.
Campanario, Helen	122 Massapoag Avenue, N.E.
Campo, Marie V.	10 Royal Road, S.E.
Canty, Robert F.	381 Bay Road, N.E.
Chapman, Russell M.	1 School Street No. 7, S.E.
Cherella, Karen A.	90 Prospect Street, S.E.
Ciffulillo, Joseph	12 Kimberly Drive, N.E.
Ciri, Albert	32 Cranberry Lane, S.E.
Clark, Ellen	192 Massapoag Avenue, N.E.
Chapman, Russell M.	1 School Street No. 7, S.E.
Coe, Jonathan J.	14 Day Street, N.E.
Colella, Lorraine M.	33 Pleasant Heights Drive, N.E.
Coleman, Alice S.	7 Olivia Road, S.E.
Costa, Donna M.	23 Eisenhower Drive, S.E.
Cramer, Elaine L.	41 Kingsbrook Way, N.E.
Croft, Susan M.	38 Wilbur Street, N.E.
Davis, Clifford S., Jr.	7 Baltic Avenue, N.E.
Davis, Sharon	2 Fox Ridge Road, S.E.

Name	Residence
Delaney, Linda B.	72 Elm Street, N.E.
DeLoughrey, James F.	39 Sheridan Street, N.E.
Demling, Elizabeth A.	349 Center Street, N.E.
Deneault, Kathleen A.	198 Prospect Street, S.E.
Dennett, Nancy	842 Washington Street, S.E.
Dern, Sheila S.	18 Clark Hill Drive, N.E.
Dukeman, William E.	55 Center Street, N.E.
Domenicucci, Lisa	15 Bridle Lane, N.E.
Donnelly, Robert	42 Peterson Road, S.E.
Dyken, Amy M.	23 Guinevere Road, N.E.
Duffy, William J.	4 Joseph Road, S.E.
Ellis, Marjorie E.	340 Depot Street, S.E.
Esterman, Paul	159 Dean Street, S.E.
Ethier, Nancy	329 Bay Road, N.E.
Eull, Christopher J.	6 Heritage Drive, N.E.
Farrell, Bernard M.	24 Summer Street, N.E.
Fishback, Randolph, III	765 Washington Street, S.E.
Fisher, Imelda	78 Bay Road, N.E.
Flaherty, Michael J.	344 Bay Road
Flannagan, Kenneth T.	30 Lincoln Street, N.E.
Foot, Betty J.	174 Center Street, N.E.
Forge, Gregory P.	10 Crestwood Lane, S.E.
Foster, Robert W.	21 Canton Street, N.E.
Franco, Emma A.	5 Lantern Lane, S.E.
Gallo, Anthony	10 Dailey Avenue, N.E.
Gardiner, Helen E.	7 Rachel Circle, S.E.
Gesin, Ilene	113 Blackbrook Road, S.E.
Gesin, Paul	113 Blackbrook Road, S.E.
Gill, Richard	52 Highland Street, S.E.
Gonsalves, John P.	7 Seaver Street, N.E.
Guilfooy, Michael E.	26 Lancelot Lane, S.E.
Heffernan, Jeanne	214 Elm Street, N.E.
Humphrey, William R.	544 Bay Roads, S.E.
Houde, Cheryl A.	74 Kennedy Circle, S.E.
Jacobs, Diane	2 Sonja Marie Way, S.E.
Ingala, Donna M.	8 Allen Road, N.E.
Jerman, Stuart L.	258 Depot Street, S.E.
Johnson, Myles D.	440 Purchase Street, S.E.
Joy, Elaine G.	24 Elliot Circle, N.E.

Name	Residence
Kay, John R.	82 Beaver Dam Road, N.E.
Kidder, Jeanine R.	86 Highland Street, S.E.
King, Herbert H.	9 Standley Road, N.E.
King, Robert D.	7 Canton Street, N.E.
Lamb, Veronica M.	47 Cranberry Lane, S.E.
Lane, George P.	1 Eastwood Lane, N.E.
Lapier, Charles E.	14 Beaver Dam Road, N.E.
Linehan, Mark D.	4 Tyson Road, S.E.
Loan, Ruth A.	1 Lothrop Street, N.E.
Luxton, Helena M.	231 Center Street, N.E.
Lusardi, Joseph	166 Rockland Street, N.E.
MacCombie, Paul A.	147 S Sheridan Street, N.E.
Manning, Michael K.	19 Chester Avenue, N.E.
Marsan, Estelle	13 Lyman Wheelock Road, S.E.
Marshall, John J.	7 Marshall Road, N.E.
Marino, Meryl	40 School Street, S.E.
Marsh, James M.	19 High Street, S.E.
May, Lela F.	308 Bay Road, N.E.
Meade, Cheryl A.	553 Turnpike Street, S.E.
McCormack, Janet E.	126 Pine Street, S.E.
Meade, Joseph J.	612 Washington Street, S.E.
Messier, Raymond	12 Copperfield Avenue, N.E.
Millen, Robert R.	307 Bay Road, N.E.
Morgan, Mary T.	377 Bay Road, N.E.
Mullahy, Thomas	28 Allen Road, N.E.
Murphy, John T.	31 Harlow Street, N.E.
Murphy, Maureen A.	742 Foundry Street, Easton
Murray, Beverly C.	86 Prospect Street, S.E.
Nicholas, Raymond A.	336 Bay Road, N.E.
Nicholson, Thomas E.	45 Seaver Street, N.E.
Nixon, William F.	24 Canton Street, N.E.
Nolan, David	11 Coughlin Road, N.E.
O'Connell, Ann	37 Coughlin Road, N.E.
Pare, Bernadette C.	74 Rockland Street, N.E.
Pendergrace, Carol	45 Pine Street, S.E.
Perrin, Nancy	18 Prospect Street, S.E.
Peterson, Robert H.	910 Washington Street, S.E.
Pires, Mary C.	120 Sheridan Street, N.E.
Pickering, Carol A.	14 Berwick Road, S.E.
Porter, Douglas D.	9 Oak Ridge Drive, N.E.
Pozzo, Constance M.	15 Heritage Drive, N.E.

Name	Residence
Reid, Cheryl A.	12 Woodland Drive, S.E.
Reynolds, Fred L.	152 Turnpike Street, S.E.
Rice, Shirley A.	158 Depot Street, S.E.
Roberge, Irene E.	30 Western Avenue, N.E.
Robbins, Vance F.	574 Foundry Street
Rollins, Andrea J.	15 Lothrop Street, N.E.
Rose, John J.	54 Main Street, N.E.
Quinlan, Alberta E.	40 Massapoag Avenue, N.E.
Saquet, Richard J.	110 Bay Road, S.E.
Shannon, Roy	35 Gaslight Lane, S.E.
Shapiro, Norman	9 Kimberly Drive, N.E.
Simmons, Mary	100 Norton Avenue, Apt. 3, S.E.
Smith, Elizabeth A.	60 Washington Street, N.E.
Stavis, Susan B.	4 Christopher Drive
Stone, Thomas F.	43 Sheridan Street, N.E.
Stonge, Judith	11 Scotch Drive, N.E.
Sullivan, Jacqueline R.	54 Christopher Drive, S.E.
Sullivan, Margaret F.	4 Douglas Drive, N.E.
Tait, Robert H.	13 Sunset Drive, S.E.
Theall, Steven C.	5 Laurel Drive, N.E.
Thompson, John E.	5 Dean Street, S.E.
Trofimovics, Arthur	11 Lancelot Lane, N.E.
Tuite, John J.	13 Western Avenue, N.E.
Urciouli, Francis	7 Spooner, Street, N.E.
Vasapollo, Joseph L.	395 Purchase Street, S.E.
Vernick, Ann B.	11 Scotch Dam Road, S.E.
Voci, Catherine L.	11 Arthur Road, N.E.
Waas, John D.	182 Main Street, N.E.
Walsh, Mary P.	117 Allen Road, N.E.
Webster, Gregory M.	6 Beech Tree Lane, S.E.
Welsh, Christine	233 Lincoln Street, N.E.
Welsh, Janine	579 Washington Street, S.E.
Wiggin, Kenneth R.	51 Belmont Street, S.E.
Alger, Marion	Easton Mobil Park, S.E.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT AS OF JUNE 30, 1986

Cash in the treasury	41,716.66
Petty Cash	70.00
Funds earning interest	11,140.33
Cash Investments	2,966,771.41
Federal Revenue Sharing	154,872.23
Stabilization Fund	30,777.30
	\$3,205,347.93

<u>Date of Maturity</u>	<u>Date of Issue</u>	<u>Purpose</u>	<u>Original Amount</u>	<u>Interest Rate</u>	<u>Balance 6-30-86</u>
OUTSTANDING SCHOOL BONDS					
1989	6/15/70	O.A.H.S.	4,755,000	6.7	750,000
1988	12/1/79	Remodeling	450,000	6.7	150,000
1992	8/1/82	Moreau Hall	1,700,000	10.0	1,190,000
1995	4/15/85	Remodeling	290,000	7.2	251,000
					\$2,341,000

OUTSTANDING WATER BONDS					
1987	7/15/77		665,000	4.7	120,000
1992	8/1/82		1,000,000	10.0	640,000
					\$ 760,000
1995	4/15/85	Fire Station	909,000	7.2	788,000
1995	4/15/85	Conservation	231,000	7.2	201,000
					\$ 4,090,000

<u>Taxes for the Year</u>	<u>Committed</u>	<u>Uncollected</u>	<u>% Collected</u>
1983-1984	8,265,086	14,803	99.82
1984-1985	8,636,543	56,811	99.34
1985-1986	9,512,601	563,952	94.07

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson
TOWN TREASURER & COLLECTOR

June 30, 1986

ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE

AS OF 6-30-86

Fiscal Year	SCHOOL		WATER		FIRE STATION & CONSERVATION		TOTALS	
	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest
1987	500,000.	187,845.	180,000.	62,230.00	145,000.	70,560.	825,000.	320,635.00
1988	500,000.	148,585.	170,000.	49,910.00	145,000.	60,120.	815,000.	256,615.00
1989	500,000.	109,325.	85,000.	36,750.00	145,000.	49,680.	730,000.	195,755.00
1990	200,000.	71,740.	85,000.	28,250.00	145,000.	39,240.	430,000.	139,230.00
1991	200,000.	52,580.	80,000.	20,000.00	100,000.	28,800.	380,000.	101,380.00
1992	200,000.	33,420.	80,000.	12,000.00	100,000.	21,600.	380,000.	67,020.00
1993	200,000.	14,260.	80,000.	4,000.00	100,000.	14,400.	380,000.	32,660.00
1994	25,000.	3,600.			100,000.	7,200.	125,000.	10,800.00
1995	25,000.	1,800.					25,000.	1,800.00

Esther C. Anderson
TOWN CLERK

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

RECEIPTS

July 1, 1985 to June 30, 1986

Taxes Collected for 1986	\$9,476,390.56
Taxes Collected for 1985	660,169.91
Taxes Collected for 1984	91,253.68
Taxes Collected for 1983	21,464.40
Taxes Collected for 1982	929.78
Taxes Collected for 1981	345.42
Taxes Collected for 1980	755.18
Taxes Collected for 1979	578.12
Taxes Collected for 1978	700.08
Taxes Collected for 1977	318.15
Taxes Collected for 1976	217.75
Taxes Collected for 1975	287.10
Taxes Collected for 1973	46.20
Taxes Collected for 1972	4.15
Taxes Collected for 1971	14.47
Suspended Water Assessments Collected	5,101.66
Interest on Suspended Water Assessment Paid	2,928.81
Water Liens Collected	34,597.02
Water Betterments Collected	214.46
Committed Interest on Water Betterments	4.91
Interest on Taxes and Betterments	69,590.78
Trailer Fees	6,066.00
Certificates of Municipal Liens	32,690.00
Costs on Taxes	10,527.99
Water Betterment Releases	68.00
Ambulance Fees	65,485.51
Farm Excise	509.31
Forest Products Tax	49.60
Total	\$10,481,309.00

Respectfully Submitted,

Esther C. Anderson
COLLECTOR OF TAXES

June 30, 1986

SCHEDULE OF TAXES AND WATER RATES FOR THE YEAR ENDING June 30, 1986

	Uncollected Taxes June 30, 1985	Commitments	Abatements and Adjustments	Transfers to Tax Title	Collections, Net of Refunds	Uncollected Taxes June 30, 1986	Amount Per Detail Trial Balance
Real Estate							
1982 and prior	\$ [441]	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ [441]	\$ —
1983	23,462	—	[2,974]	6,344	18,070	2,022	2,022
1984	99,781	—	1,361	6,690	76,958	14,772	14,852
1985	330,603	—	49	20,101	253,908	56,545	59,212
1986	—	9,249,776	85,176	143	8,603,377	561,080	564,155
	<u>\$ 453,405</u>	<u>\$ 9,249,776</u>	<u>\$ 83,612</u>	<u>\$ 33,278</u>	<u>\$ 8,952,313</u>	<u>\$ 633,978</u>	<u>\$ 640,241</u>

Personal Property							
1982 and prior	\$ 1,243	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 1,243	\$ 1,243
1983	608	—	—	—	—	608	608
1984	31	—	—	—	—	31	31
1985	1,140	—	—	—	874	266	266
1986	—	262,825	129	—	259,824	2,872	2,821
	<u>\$ 3,022</u>	<u>\$ 262,825</u>	<u>\$ 129</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ 260,698</u>	<u>\$ 5,020</u>	<u>\$ 4,969</u>

	Uncollected Taxes June 30, 1985	Commitments	Abatements and Adjustments	Transfers to Tax Title	Collections, Net of Refunds	Uncollected Taxes June 30, 1986	Amount Per Detail Trial Balance
Motor Vehicle Excise							
1982 and prior	\$ 54,300	\$ —	\$ 18,000	\$ —	\$ 4,044	\$ 32,256	\$ 32,268
1983	15,597	—	—	—	2,639	12,958	13,070
1984	32,037	2,110	2,759	—	13,864	17,524	17,621
1985	151,931	275,332	23,824	—	373,343	30,096	30,925
1986	—	828,709	23,801	—	633,679	171,229	173,849
	<u>\$ 253,865</u>	<u>\$ 1,106,151</u>	<u>\$ 68,384</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ 1,027,569</u>	<u>\$ 264,063</u>	<u>\$ 267,733</u>
Water rates and services	<u>\$ 108,535</u>	<u>\$ 960,230</u>	<u>\$ 21,489</u>	<u>\$ 50,693</u>	<u>\$ 882,753</u>	<u>\$ 113,830</u>	<u>\$ 113,830</u>

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson
COLLECTOR OF TAXES

June 30, 1986

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

RECEIPTS

Balance, July 1, 1985	Revenue Cash	\$ 13,047.50
	Revenue Sharing	64,900.41
	Cash Investment	3,718,343.33
	Stabilization Fund	51,296.47
Interest on Treasurer' Deposits		132,225.84
Bond Anticipation Loan		400,000.00
Insurance Claims		3,856.20
Federal Withholding Taxes		1,638,183.52
State Withholding Taxes		511,744.18
Bristol County Retirement (Employees)		601,810.23
Bristol County Group Insurance (Employees)		189,471.14
State Sales Tax		380.20
Meals Tax		435.62
Tax Anticipation Loan		1,600,000.00
Commission on Pay Phone		4.09
Sale of Eastondale School		57,000.00
Cablevision		3,678.09
Auction		3,627.50
Received from Collector of Taxes (per Collector Report) . . .		10,481,309.00
Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
School Aid Chapter 70		3,253,391.00
State Aid to Public Libraries		13,129.50
School Lunch		53,233.99
Local Aid — Chapter 29 Lottery Beano Charity		436,115.00
Secretary of Elder Affairs		7,525.00
Arts Lottery Council		7,729.00
Veterans' Benefits		11,093.81
Department of Public Works		183,842.13
Local Aid		58,168.00
Additional Assistance		58,168.00
Reimb. C. & T. for Taxes Abated		19,499.33
School Construction		128,168.81
Reimb. — Loss of Taxes — State owned property . . .		73,038.00
Highway Account		136,942.00
Professional Development		76,951.00
Police Department — Career Incentive		38,086.00
Department of Education		572,136.20
Education Reform		16,680.00
Water Grant		44,796.45
Energy Grant		42,467.00
Aid to Non MDC Communities — C. 188, 1984		40,828.00
Low Income Families		18,984.00
Reimb. — Conservation Land		12,000.00

Mass. Civil Defense — Reimb. Hurricane	53,728.00
Council on Aging	1,999.23
Received from Bristol County:	
Dog Fines	125.00
Received from U. S. Government:	
Revenue Sharing	279,952.00
Oliver Ames School Fund Income	84,867.79
Oliver Ames Highway Fund Income	106,815.72
Oliver Ames Highway Fund (Permanent)	7,069.94
Oakes Ames School Fund Income	17,700.00
School Lunch	229,094.60
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	11,742.73
Sale of Dogs	198.00
Tax Title	11,523.89
Interest and Costs	1,408.96
In Lieu of Taxes	763.23
Landfill Tickets	29,458.00
World War Memorial Scholarship Fund Income	3,700.00
Mary A. Stone Library Fund	686.07
Mary A. Stone Scholarship	1,146.05
Ellen A. Atwood Scholarship	309.51
Young Scholarship	572.95
DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS:	
Appeals Board — Fees	2,800.00
Assessors — Sale of Maps	1,779.42
Conservation — Misc. Receipts & Hearings, Etc.	675.00
Conservation — Rental of Tufts Farm	6,000.00
Council on Aging — Gift Account	2,022.48
Fire Department:	
Fire Report	67.00
Fire Alarm Boxes	9,873.44
EMT Fire Revolving Account	1,812.50
Fire Miscellaneous	922.19
Oil Burner Permits	660.00
Smoke Detector Inspections	3,360.00
Gas Inspector Fees	2,480.40
Health Department:	
Installer's Permits	1,315.00
Disposal Construction Permits	6,035.00
Plumbing Permits	6,824.00
Food Service Establishment Permits	1,885.00
Miscellaneous Licenses and Permits	903.00
Highway Department:	
Landfill Stickers	1,905.00
Street Excavation Permits	250.00
Historical Commission — Gift Account	300.00

Inspection of Buildings Fees	114,709.20
Inspection of Wires	9,269.75
Planning & Zoning Board Deposits:	
Zoning Board Subdivision, Etc.	31,996.33
Photostat Copies	16.40
Maps, By-Laws, Etc.	2,999.88
Police Department:	
Court Fines	43,667.50
Firearms Permits	2,371.00
State Firearms Dealers License	63.00
Police Reports	2,658.50
Alarm Systems	2,380.00
Police Revolving Account	57,072.79
Sealer of Weights & Measures	561.00
Selectmen's Licenses & Permits	30,194.00
Recreation General Fund	8,979.96
School Department:	
Textbook Revolving Account	8.50
Custodial Revolving Account	4,534.13
Athletic Revolving Account	16,880.33
Adult Education Revolving Account	4,549.00
Driver Education Revolving Account	17,890.25
PAL Program Revolving Account	29,428.00
Teachers Center Revolving Account	2,156.75
HAL Revolving Account	820.00
Town Clerk:	
Town Clerk's Fees	10,532.54
Gasoline Registrations	1,375.00
Sale of Street Lists	996.00
Permits — Raffles & Bazaars	120.00
Water Rates	777,882.42
Water Services	105,754.37
Parking Fines	2,706.72
Miscellaneous Receipts including Investments	3,737,159.67
	\$30,688,749.63

EXPENDITURES

Federal Withholding Tax	\$ 1,638,183.52
Paid To Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
Group Insurance — Elderly	750.00
Metropolitan Boston Air Pollution Control District	2,965.00
Audit Municipal Accounts	32.00
Mosquito Control	13,757.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Assessment	2,503.00
Old Colony Planning Council	3,408.00
State Withholding Taxes	511,744.18
Meals Tax	435.62
Sales Tax	380.20
Paid to County of Bristol:	
County Tax	305,272.54
Retirement Deduction — Employees	601,810.23
Group Insurance — Employees Share	188,049.36
Group Insurance — Town Share	670,472.70
Retirement Assessment	557,225.00
School Bonds & Notes	515,000.00
Interest on School Bonds & Notes	227,360.00
Water Bonds & Notes	185,000.00
Interest on Water Bonds & Notes	77,167.50
Multipurpose Loan	160,000.00
Interest on Multipurpose Loan	82,080.00
Southeastern Regional Vocational School	45,180.00
Tax Anticipation Loans Paid	1,600,000.00
Miscellaneous Departmental Expenses	
& Money Invested and Re-invested	20,094,625.85
Balance — June 30, 1986 Investments	2,966,771.41
Federal Revenue Sharing	154,872.23
Revenue Cash	52,926.99
Stabilization Fund	30,777.30

\$30,688,749.63

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson,
TOWN CLERK

LICENSES & PERMITS PAID TO TOWN TREASURER

JULY 1985 – JUNE 1986

All Alcoholic License	\$16,100.00
Sunday Entertainment	500.00
One-Day All Alcoholic	475.00
Common Victuallers License	2,650.00
Gasoline Registration	1,375.00
Gasoline Storage	295.00
Auctioneer's License	260.00
Class I License	100.00
Class II License	950.00
Class III License	100.00
Beer & Wine Restaurant License	1,840.00
Oil Burner Permits	660.00
Beer & Wine Package Store	1,720.00
All Alcoholic Club License	1,560.00
All Alcoholic Package Store	3,520.00
Electronic Games	200.00
One-day Beer & Wine	170.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures	561.00
Public Weigher License	3.00
Solicitor Permit	46.00
Fuel Storage Permit	50.00

BOARD OF HEALTH LICENSES & PERMITS

Funeral Director's Licenses	75.00
Milk Licenses	293.00
Campground Permit	10.00
Swimming Pools	170.00
Installers Permits	1,315.00
Plumbing Permits	6,824.00
Disposal Works Construction Permits	6,035.00
Food Service Establishment Permits	1,885.00
Transport Offal	335.00

REPORT OF THE TRUST FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF THE TOWN TREASURER

	Principal	Balance 7/1/85	Interest Added	Withdrawn	Balance 6/30/86
HIRAM P. & MARY DRAKE					
Special Fund	500.00	636.13	47.39	179.06	504.46
General Fund	10,685.75	13,595.07	1,012.88	3,826.66	10,781.29
	11,185.75	14,231.20	1,060.27	4,005.72	11,285.75
PINE GROVE CEMETERY					
Cyrus Alger	300.00	397.43	29.61	111.85	315.19
Pine Grove Cemetery	2,435.84	3,227.47	240.44	908.40	2,559.51
Minnie Adams Barrett Fund	500.00	662.38	49.35	186.43	525.30
	3,235.84	4,287.28	319.40	1,206.68	3,400.00
FURNACE VILLAGE CEMETERY					
Daniel Belcher	200.00	252.27	18.79	71.06	200.00
Elizabeth F. Drake	200.00	252.27	18.79	71.06	200.00
William Irving	100.00	125.97	9.38	35.35	100.00
Almira E. Packard	100.00	125.97	9.38	35.35	100.00
E. D. & E. H. Williams	150.00	189.29	14.10	53.39	150.00
Jostiah Williams	100.00	125.97	9.38	35.35	100.00
Raymond D. & Carolyn Parke	500.00	630.50	46.97	177.47	500.00
	1,350.00	1,702.24	126.79	479.03	1,350.00

	Principal	Balance 7/1/85	Interest Added	Withdrawn	Balance 6/30/86
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION					
Robert Malley Lots	100.00	126.42	9.42	35.84	100.00
Thomas McDermott Lot	1,000.00	1,259.92	93.86	353.78	1,000.00
Thomas McDermott Flowers	500.00	630.54	46.96	177.50	500.00
Archie McEntee Lots	100.00	126.42	9.42	35.84	100.00
Michael & Elizabeth Welsh	100.00	126.42	9.42	35.84	100.00
	1,800.00	2,269.72	169.08	638.80	1,800.00
SOUTH EASTON CEMETERY					
Everett W. Lewis Fund	200.00	251.95	18.77	70.72	200.00
Seth L. French	100.00	126.31	9.41	35.72	100.00
Harriet V. Stone	5,000.00	6,304.86	469.69	1,774.55	5,000.00
	5,300.00	6,683.12	497.87	1,880.99	5,300.00
MISCELLANEOUS					
Daniel M. Dailey	150.00	269.31	21.98	75.84	215.45
Margaret J. Fisher	100.00	179.87	14.69	50.52	144.04
Goward Lots	1,000.00	1,794.94	146.54	505.32	1,436.16
Dean Keith	100.00	179.87	14.69	50.52	144.04
Lothrop & Towne	100.00	179.87	14.69	50.52	144.04
Elizabeth J. Read	100.00	179.87	14.69	50.52	144.04
Lewis Williams	100.00	179.87	14.69	50.52	144.04
Willis & Brod	200.00	358.97	29.30	101.08	287.19
Nancy B. Buck	200.00	358.97	29.30	101.08	287.19
Howe Keith & White	200.00	358.97	29.30	101.08	287.19
Alonzo Marshall	300.00	538.51	43.90	151.58	430.83
William & Augusta Day	176.58	316.94	25.84	89.25	253.53
Goodier Lot					

	Principal	Balance 7/1/85	Interest Added	Withdrawn	Balance 6/30/86
John P. Holmes	470.31	843.70	68.88	237.67	674.91
Caleb & John Carr	2,500.00	4,487.41	366.32	1,263.11	3,580.62
	5,896.89	10,586.04	864.11	2,979.69	8,470.46
CENTRAL CEMETERY					
Ashley Howard Philips		339.36	27.49	27.49	339.36
C. H. Reed		170.64	13.81	13.81	170.64
Abigail Reed Lots		84.46	6.84	6.84	84.46
Maria L. Howard		169.53	13.71	13.71	169.53
Central Cemetery Association		1,271.26	102.99	102.99	1,271.26
		2,035.25	164.84	164.84	2,035.25
ELIJAH HOWARD CEMETERY					
Located in S. E. Cemetery	4,097.43	331.98	331.98		4,097.43
MISCELLANEOUS					
James D. Burns	500.00	1,970.88	162.57	45.00	2,088.45
S. Olive Drake	243.41	1,155.31	59.34	10.00	1,204.65
James Cunningham	500.00	1,304.93	97.18	0	1,402.11
Henderson Family	400.00	546.76	33.68	0	580.44
	1,643.41	4,977.88	352.77	55.00	5,275.65
MARY A. STONE TRUST FUNDS					
Scholarship	6,000.00	6,625.22	520.83	1,146.05	6,000.00
Library	5,000.00	5,562.61	335.00	686.07	5,211.54

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Balance July 1, 1985	\$ 49,061.14
Interest Added	4,220.67
	53,281.81
Withdrawn	3,700.00
Balance June 30, 1986	49,581.81

YOUNG SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance July 1, 1985	3,312.57
Interest Added	260.38
	3,572.95
Withdrawn	572.95
Balance June 30, 1986	3,000.00

ELLEN A. ATWOOD SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance July 1, 1985	2,168.90
Interest Added	140.61
	2,309.51
Withdrawn	309.51
Balance June 30, 1986	2,000.00

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance July 1, 1985	51,296.47
Interest Added	2,986.83
	54,283.30
Withdrawn	23,506.00
Balance June 30, 1986	30,777.30

CONSERVATION

Balance July 1, 1985	6,719.55
Interest Added	385.05
Balance June 30, 1986	7,104.60

COMPLETION OF ROADS

Balance July 1, 1985	190.90
Interest Added	11.57
Balance June 30, 1986	202.47

REVENUE SHARING

Balance July 1, 1985	64,900.41
Received from U.S. Government	279,952.00
Interest Earned	13,770.30
	358,622.71
Disbursements	203,884.64
Balance June 30, 1986	154,738.07

RECREATION REVOLVING

Balance July 1, 1985	826.98
Interest Added	39.31
Balance June 30, 1986	866.29

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
TOWN CLERK

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Board of Selectmen:

During the past year we have expanded the use of the computer. All payroll and accounting functions are now being processed by our in-house computer.

We are continuing the automation of real estate and motor vehicle excise taxes and will have them in place before year end.

This report also includes the Balance Sheet for the Town of Easton as of June 30, 1986.

Respectfully submitted

Ernest R. Camara
TOWN ACCOUNTANT

TOWN OF EASTON

COMBINED BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1986

	General Fund	Special Revenue	Enterprise	Trust Fund	Revenue Sharing	General Long-Term Obligations	Total
Cash & Investments	2,504,433.53	38,084.37	502,178.08	108,807.89	154,872.23		3,308,376.09
Real & Personal Property Taxes	639,155.43						639,155.43
Accounts Receivable							
Tax Liens	95,145.25						95,145.25
Taxes in Litigation	14,762.52						14,762.52
Motor Vehicle	264,062.70						264,062.70
Water			130,204.00				130,204.00
Ambulance	23,234.53						23,234.53
Vessel & Forest Excise Taxes	199.60						199.60
Loans Authorized			236,000.00				236,000.00
Other Debits	13,577.11					4,090,000.00	13,577.11
							4,090,000.00
	3,554,570.66	38,084.37	868,382.08	108,807.89	154,872.23	4,090,000.00	8,814,717.23

LIABILITIES

	General Fund	Special Revenue	Enterprise	Trust Fund	Revenue Sharing	General Long-Term Obligations	Total
Warrants & Accounts Payable	758,337.45		53,519.39				811,856.84
Agency	42,948.28						42,948.28
Revolving Accounts	44,220.45						44,220.45
Grants & Gifts	122,044.85		106,912.23				228,957.08
Planning Board Deposits	45,937.00						45,937.00
Other Credits	157,556.40						157,556.40
Unclaimed Checks	6,797.76						6,797.76
Loans Authorized & Unissued			236,000.00				236,000.00
Trust Fund Income	142,719.77						142,719.77
Provisions — Abate & Exempt.	431,995.70						431,995.70
Uncollected Reserves	1,046,310.31		130,204.00				1,176,514.31
General Obligation Bonds Payable		38,084.37				4,090,000.00	4,090,000.00
Fund Balance	755,702.69		341,746.46	108,807.89	154,872.23		301,764.49
Undesignated Fund Balance							1,097,449.15
	3,554,570.66	38,084.37	868,382.08	108,807.89	154,872.23	4,090,000.00	8,814,717.23

TOWN OF EASTON BALANCE SHEET

GENERAL FUND June 30, 1986

Assets		Liabilities & Reserves	
Cash	1,873,542.72	Warrant Payable	79,483.74
Petty Cash	70.00	State Sales Taxes Payable	70.13
Investments	630,820.80	State Meals Taxes Payable	2.97
Personal Property Taxes		County Taxes Payable	.70
1975	54.00	Unclaimed Checks	6,797.76
1978	240.66	Arts Lottery Council	4,532.29
1979	207.50	Guaranteed Deposits	45,937.00
1980	195.00	Sale of Real Estate	131,924.30
1981	212.50	Sale of Dogs	36.00
1982	332.50	Employee Group Insurance	38,306.19
1983	607.66	Grants	
1984	31.05	Energy	5,332.36
1985	266.77		
1986	2,873.14		
Real Estate Taxes			
1980	[437.58]		
1982	[3.50]		
1983	2,023.10		

Assets		Liabilities & Reserves	
1984	14,770.85	Incentive Aid	519.91
1985	57,796.33	Census	1,232.46
1986	559,985.45	Highway	71,946.77
		Conservation	36,000.00
Tax Liens Receivable		State Council on Aging	7,013.35
			122,044.85
Tax Receivable in Litigation		Encumbrances	
		Computer	25,381.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		Recertification	4,239.20
1969	339.45	Data Processing	903.00
1970	501.87	Ecod Incentive Aid	4,000.00
1971	506.89	Police Operating	5,000.00
1972	499.44	Furnace Village Fire Station	188,573.75
1973	846.19	Fire Department Radios	1,313.30
1974	1,230.38	School Salaries	245,498.96
1975	1,418.33	School Building Site	1,330.97
1976	1,545.71	School Building Repairs	30,416.45
1977	2,581.87	DPW Operating Expenses	795.00
1978	1,789.93	Monitoring Wells	15,000.00
1979	1,712.94	Engineering Landfill	3,065.67
1980	5,633.73	Highway Operating	7,905.00
1981	4,222.30	Easement Prospect Street	700.00
1982	9,423.90	Preliminary Engineering Main St.	3,500.00
1983	12,958.95	Road Construction Art. No. 8507	10,007.09
1984	17,524.46	Road Construction Art. No. 8607	39,317.76
1985	21,673.45	Building & Ground Operating	13,890.00
1986	179,652.91	Maintenance Operating	8,689.00
			264,062.70

Assets

1981 Vessel Excise Taxes

Forest Products Excise Taxes

Ambulance Receivables

Old Colony Planning Council

Police Revolving Account

School Energy Grant

OCPC

Liabilities & Reserves

Parks & Cemeteries Oper.

Landfill Operating

Conservation Improvements

Levine Property

Septage Disposal Art. No. 8311

Septage Disposal Art. No. 8514

Septage Facility

Recreation Land

Revolving Accounts

Fire Alarm

Fire

Easton Teacher Ctr.

Custodial

Evening School

Damaged Books

Industrial Arts

PAL Revolving

Drivers Ed.

Tufts Farm

Council on Aging Gifts

Historical

Recreation

Trust Fund Income

Oliver Ames School Fund

Oliver Ames Highway Fund

Oakes Ames School Fund

130.00

69.60

23,234.53

83.00

8,691.94

4,610.67

191.50

5,372.65

1,237.36

405.36

9.79

260.50

63.77

74.77

10,273.47

2,146.16

16,038.16

5,213.92

78.00

3,046.54

58,920.14

76,316.02

500.00

678,853.71

44,220.45

<u>Assets</u>		<u>Liabilities & Reserves</u>	
		Cemetery Trust Fund	6,983.61
			142,719.77
		School Public Laws	
		ECIA Ch. II Block Grant	293.43
		PL 89-10 Title I	1,831.09
		PL 94-142	3,495.59
		CH 188 Education Reforms	70.16
		Public Law 89-313	[7,343.00]
		Project HAL	72.71
			[1,580.02]
		Completion of Roads	
		Galahad Way	3,993.95
		Woodlawn Road	1,505.29
		Camelot	4,262.88
		Miscellaneous	17,450.00
			27,212.12
		Provisions for Abatement & Exemptions	
		1983	8,312.44
		1984	17,904.63
		1985	144,158.61
		1986	261,620.02
			431,995.70
		Reserves	
		Tax Liens	95,145.25
		Tax Receivables in Litigation	14,762.52

Assets

Liabilities & Reserves

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	264,062.70
Vessel Excise Taxes	130.00
Forest Products Excise	69.60
Ambulance	23,234.53
Overlay	9,750.28
RE & Personal Property Taxes	639,155.43

1,046,310.31

Undesignated Fund Balance

755,702.69

TOTAL ASSETS & DEBITS

3,554,570.66

TOTAL LIABILITIES & RESERVES

3,554,570.66

ENTERPRISE WATER FUND

Unrestricted Cash		502,178.08	Loans Authorized		236,000.00
Accounts Receivable			Encumbrances		
Rates	112,440.49		Red Mill Road Land Taking	1,000.00	
Services	<u>1,390.62</u>	113,831.11	Land Taking Washington Street	<u>1,200.00</u>	
			Water Operating	1,000.00	
Water Liens			Pumping Station	24,151.29	53,519.39
1984	203.35		Hydrological Study	<u>26,168.10</u>	
1985	<u>1,847.88</u>				
1986	<u>14,568.97</u>	16,620.20	Grants		
Miscellaneous Receivables			Leak Detection	25,883.86	
Apportioned Water Assessments	[58.44]		Water Improvements	<u>80,609.19</u>	
Water Assessments Suspended	<u>[445.82]</u>		Water Saving Devices	419.18	106,912.23
Comm. Interest on Water Assessments	<u>256.95</u>	[247.31]	Reserve for Uncollected Billing		130,204.00
Loans Authorized & Unissued		236,000.00	Undesignated Fund Balance		<u>341,746.46</u>
TOTAL ASSETS		<u>868,382.08</u>	TOTAL LIABILITIES & RESERVES		<u>868,382.08</u>
REVENUE SHARING FUND					
Unrestricted Cash		92,427.01	Undesignated Fund Balance PL 92-512		154,872.23
Investments		<u>62,445.22</u>			
TOTAL ASSETS		<u>154,872.23</u>	TOTAL LIABILITIES & CREDITS		<u>154,872.23</u>

TOWN OF EASTON
BALANCE SHEET — JUNE 30, 1986

TRUST FUND

ASSETS

Cash — Restricted Cemetery Trust
 Cash — Restricted Mary A. Stone Library Trust
 Cash — Restricted W. W. Scholarship Trust
 Cash — Restricted Young Scholarship Trust
 Cash — Restricted Ellen Atwood Scholarship Trust
 Cash — Restricted Mary A. Stone Scholarship Trust

FUND BALANCES

Fund Balance Cemetery Trust
 Fund Balance Mary A. Stone Library Trust
 Fund Balance W. W. Scholarship Trust
 Fund Balance Young Scholarship Trust
 Fund Balance Ellen Atwood Scholarship Trust
 Fund Balance Mary A. Stone Scholarship Trust

TOTAL ASSETS

108,807.89

TOTAL FUND BALANCES

108,807.89

SPECIAL REVENUE

Cash — Stabilization
 Cash — Conservation Account
 Cash — Completion of Roads

Fund Balance — Stabilization
 Fund Balance — Conservation
 Fund Balance — Completion of Roads

TOTAL ASSETS

38,084.37

TOTAL FUND BALANCES

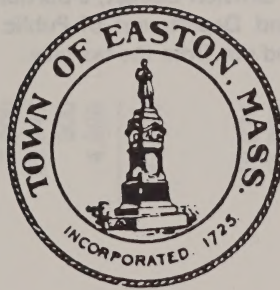
38,084.37

FUNDED DEBT

Net Funded Debt	4,090,000.00	1970 School Bond Issue	750,000.00
		1979 School Bond Issue	150,000.00
		1982 School Bond Issue	1,190,000.00
		1977 Water Bond Issue	120,000.00
		1982 Water Bond Issue	640,000.00
		1985 Fire Station & Conservation Bond Issue	980,000.00
		1985 School Repairs Bond Issue	260,000.00
TOTAL NET FUNDED DEBT	4,090,000.00	TOTAL DEBT	4,090,000.00

1987

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT



TOWN OF EASTON

BUDGET NOTES

This budget is submitted based on fiscal projections available at the time of printing. If additional funds become available, alternate recommendations may be presented by the Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee at Town Meeting.

1. Budget totals reflect only those budgets that have received a recommendation. Any blank spaces reflect budgets that had not been voted upon at the time of printing.
2. Large differences between last year's authorized budget and this year's request in the Collector, Treasurer and Town Clerk budgets is the result of the reorganization of those departments as the result of the new separate office of Collector/Treasurer.
3. The entire Water Division Budget, a portion of debt service, a portion of unclassified and Department of Public Works are paid for from Water Revenue and not from the tax levy.

ANNUAL TOWN BUDGET FISCAL YEAR 1987 - 1988

Department	Expended 1985-86	Authorized 1986-87	Department Request	Town Admin. Recommend.	Selectmen Recommend	Finance Committee Recommend
SELECTMEN						
Salaries & Wages	59,658	64,889	72,841	76,471	76,471	70,471
Expenses - Selectmen	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Expenses - Operating	23,947	25,150	34,150	34,150	34,150	34,150
Out/State Travel	500	750	750	750	750	750
New Equipment	4,985	2,000	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	92,090	95,789	110,741	114,371	114,371	108,371
TOWN COUNSEL						
Salaries & Wages	19,374	20,343	21,462	21,462	21,462	21,462
Expenses - Counsel	11,200	6,200	12,150	12,500	12,500	12,500
TOTAL	30,574	26,543	33,612	33,962	33,962	33,962
PERSONNEL ADVISORY COMMITTEE						
Expenses - Operating	0	50	50	50	50	50
CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE						
Expenses - Operating	189	450	450	450	450	450

Department	Expended 1985-86	Authorized 1986-87	Department Request	Town Admin. Recommend.	Selectmen Recommend	Finance Committee Recommend
FINANCE COMMITTEE						
Salary — Clerical	570	700	660	660	660	660
Expenses — Operating	250	250	300	300	300	300
TOTAL	820	950	960	960	960	960
RESERVE FUND						
	39,295	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
ELECTIONS						
Fees — Poll Workers	2,124	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500
Expenses — Operating	4,265	4,500	5,400	5,400	5,400	5,400
TOTAL	6,389	13,000	13,900	13,900	13,900	13,900
REGISTRARS OF VOTERS						
Salaries & Wages	1,400	1,400	1,450	1,450	1,450	1,450
Expenses — Operating	9,179	7,300	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,800
TOTAL	10,579	8,700	9,250	9,250	9,250	9,250
ACCOUNTANT						
Salaries & Wages	44,992	48,377	50,377	57,000	57,000	57,000
Expenses — Operating	1,871	4,190	2,790	2,790	2,790	2,790
TOTAL	46,863	52,567	53,167	59,790	59,790	59,790

ASSESSORS

Salaries & Wages	63,555	66,904	71,892	73,525	73,525
Expenses — Operating	21,378	30,280	30,280	30,280	30,280
TOTAL	84,933	97,184	102,172	103,805	103,805

TAX COLLECTOR

Salaries & Wages	45,646	59,835	59,686	79,193	79,193
Expenses — Operating	8,850	11,500	14,650	14,650	14,650
TOTAL	54,496	71,335	74,336	93,843	93,843

TREASURER

Salaries & Wages	29,410	41,716	42,109	32,444	32,444
Expenses — Operating	6,921	18,250	35,170	35,170	35,170
New Equipment	0	0	700	800	800
TOTAL	36,331	59,966	77,979	68,414	68,414

TOWN CLERK

Salaries & Wages	44,022	47,143	60,309	58,815	58,815
Expenses — Operating	3,479	2,700	3,450	3,450	3,450
Out/State Travel	0	0	360	360	360
New Equipment	0	1,000	0	0	0
TOTAL	47,501	50,843	64,119	62,625	62,625

<u>Department</u>	<u>Expended 1985-86</u>	<u>Authorized 1986-87</u>	<u>Department Request</u>	<u>Town Admin. Recommend.</u>	<u>Selectmen Recommend</u>	<u>Finance Committee Recommend</u>
BOARD OF APPEALS						
Salary — Clerical	1,875	2,550	2,255	2,255	2,255	2,255
Expenses — Operating	3,475	3,475	3,475	3,475	3,475	3,475
TOTAL	5,350	6,025	5,730	5,730	5,730	5,730
DATA PROCESSING						
Salaries & Wages	0	0	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Expenses — Operating	10,413	17,000	23,000	23,000	23,000	23,000
New Equipment	1,500	8,000	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11,913	25,000	25,500	25,500	25,500	25,500
PLANNING & ZONING BOARD						
Salaries & Wages	15,467	15,112	15,152	20,619	20,619	20,619
Expenses — Operating	4,809	14,460	14,810	14,810	14,810	14,810
TOTAL	20,276	29,572	29,962	35,429	35,429	35,429
POLICE DEPARTMENT						
Salaries & Wages	960,635	1,003,645	1,166,995	1,182,157	1,182,157	1,182,157
Expenses — Operating	82,266	98,945	101,150	100,400	100,400	100,400
New Equipment	13,234	0	3,500	0	0	0
Out/State Travel	200	300	300	300	300	300
Vehicles — Cruisers	25,129	48,000	26,500	26,500	26,500	26,500
TOTAL	1,081,464	1,150,890	1,298,445	1,309,357	1,309,357	1,309,357

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries & Wages	750,584	902,553	1,051,526	1,052,802	1,052,802	1,052,802
Expenses — Operating	69,798	82,458	75,060	75,060	75,060	75,060
New Equipment	0	2,500	0	0	0	0

TOTAL

	820,382	987,511	1,126,586	1,127,862	1,127,862	1,127,862
--	---------	---------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Salaries & Wages	48,818	52,571	57,188	58,739	58,739	58,739
Expenses — Operating	2,230	2,760	2,910	2,760	2,760	2,760

TOTAL

	51,048	55,331	60,098	61,499	61,499	61,499
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

Salaries & Wages	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
------------------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

CIVIL DEFENSE

Salaries & Wages	703	703	703	703	703	703
Expenses — Operating	1,862	1,925	1,925	1,925	1,925	1,925

TOTAL

	2,565	2,628	2,628	2,628	2,628	2,628
--	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

DOG OFFICER

Salaries & Wages	7,021	7,500	7,000	6,300	6,300	6,300
Expenses — Operating	4,404	8,300	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500

TOTAL

	11,425	15,800	13,500	12,800	12,800	12,800
--	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

<u>Department</u>	<u>Expended 1985-86</u>	<u>Authorized 1986-87</u>	<u>Department Request</u>	<u>Town Admin. Recommend.</u>	<u>Selectmen Recommend</u>	<u>Finance Committee Recommend</u>
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT						
Salaries & Wages	7,298,788	7,720,627	8,552,822	8,552,822		8,552,822
Expenses — Operating	1,809,190	1,963,777	2,028,077	2,028,077		2,028,077
Out/State Travel	2,000	6,000	6,000	6,000		6,000
Unemployment Compensation	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000		5,000
TOTAL	9,114,978	9,695,404	10,591,899	10,591,899		10,591,899
SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL SCHOOL						
Regional School Assessment	45,180	76,206	106,647	106,647	106,647	106,647
PUBLIC WORKS						
Salaries & Wages	667,429	725,085	830,773	756,718	756,718	756,718
Expenses — Operating	314,806	394,995	505,030	463,655	463,655	463,655
New Equipment	3,500	0	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
TOTAL	985,735	1,120,080	1,337,803	1,222,373	1,222,373	1,222,373
SNOW & ICE REMOVAL						
Salaries & Wages	10,535	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000
Expenses — Operating	25,443	37,000	37,000	37,000	37,000	37,000
TOTAL	35,978	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
STREET LIGHTING						
Expenses — Operating	58,215	66,000	60,000	70,000	70,000	70,000

HISTORICAL COMMISSION Expenses — Operating

372 590 600 600 600

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Salaries & Wages

Expenses — Operating

TOTAL

6,780 6,800 10,035 8,500 8,500
945 1,055 3,970 1,790 1,790
7,725 7,855 14,005 10,290 10,290

WATER DIVISION

Salaries & Wages

Expenses — Operating

New Equipment

TOTAL

179,081 192,926 231,060 208,458 208,458
220,614 259,385 315,680 315,185 315,185
1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000
400,695 453,311 547,740 524,643 524,643

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salaries & Wages

Expenses — Operating

New Equipment

TOTAL

29,415 31,239 99,051 58,180 58,180
23,971 23,300 25,400 24,900 24,900
0 1,000 5,000 2,000 2,000
53,386 55,539 129,451 85,080 85,080

COUNCIL ON AGING

Salaries & Wages

Expenses — Operating

New Equipment

TOTAL

30,609 37,377 43,113 45,427 45,427
7,133 11,370 11,370 11,370 11,370
450 2,400 0 0 0
38,192 51,147 54,483 56,797 56,797

Department	Expended 1985-86	Authorized 1986-87	Department Request	Town Admin. Recommend.	Selectmen Recommend	Finance Committee Recommend
VETERANS' SERVICES						
Salaries & Wages	10,134	11,024	11,679	12,320	12,320	12,320
Expenses — Operating	499	650	650	650	650	650
Veterans' Benefits	32,432	30,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
TOTAL	43,065	41,674	52,329	52,970	52,970	52,970
CEMETERY COMMISSION						
Expenses — Operating	1,180	1,180	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
RECREATION						
Salaries & Wages	35,912	36,437	45,789	43,017	43,017	43,017
Expenses — Operating	1,500	5,300	7,879	5,675	5,675	5,675
New Equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	37,412	41,737	53,668	48,692	48,692	48,692
MATURING DEBT & INTEREST						
Interest Short Term Loans	10,677	25,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Principal/Interest — School	742,360	687,845	648,585	648,585	648,585	648,585
Principal/Interest — Municipal	242,080	215,560	205,120	205,120	205,120	205,120
Principal/Interest — Water	262,168	354,855	317,110	317,110	317,110	317,110
TOTAL	1,257,285	1,283,260	1,190,815	1,190,815	1,190,815	1,190,815

UNCLASSIFIED

Postage Meter	0	9,500	15,000	15,000	15,000
Insurance -- Employee Group	670,463	740,000	860,000	860,000	860,000
Insurance General	276,635	380,000	500,000	500,000	500,000
Town Reports	7,217	15,000	8,500	8,500	8,500
Retirement Fund -- Employee	557,225	533,825	532,634	532,634	532,634
Unemployment Compensation	58	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Surplus Acquisition	213	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Annual Audit & Acct. Service	12,000	13,200	14,600	14,600	14,600
Veterans' & Memorial Day	1,995	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Oakes Ames Memorial Hall	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Ames Free Library	10,000	10,000	11,000	11,000	11,000
Sick Leave Bonus -- T. Off	121	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Stabilization	0	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Tuition	0	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
FICA Town Share	0	2,500	20,000	20,000	20,000
TOTAL	1,538,427	1,819,025	2,076,734	2,076,734	2,076,734
General Government	487,599	587,974	651,928	678,079	672,079
Public Safety	1,968,884	2,214,160	2,503,257	2,516,146	2,516,146
Education	9,114,978	9,695,404	10,591,899	10,591,899	10,591,899
Highways	1,079,928	1,236,080	1,447,803	1,342,373	1,342,373
Water	400,695	453,311	547,740	524,643	524,643
Health/Recreation/Human Serv.	181,332	199,722	305,736	255,629	255,629
Unclassified	34,104	62,700	64,100	64,100	64,100
Uncontrol	2,806,788	3,115,791	3,310,096	3,310,096	3,310,096
TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET	16,074,308	17,565,142	19,422,559	8,691,066	19,276,965

TOWN OF EASTON
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
WARRANT

APRIL 13, 1987
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BRISTOL, SS

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Auditorium in said Easton on Monday the 13th day of April next, at 8:00 p.m., with said meeting time being delayed by vote of the Selectmen until the 15th day of April next, at 8:00 p.m., then and there to act upon the following articles.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Town Administrator, Assessors, Board of Health, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Director of Public Works, and other Departments, Boards and Committees of the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1987 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the Town charges for the ensuing year including the salaries of the several elected and appointed officers of the Town and make appropriations for same, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept and enter into contracts for the expenditure of any funds

allotted by the Commonwealth for the construction, reconstruction or improvements of public roads, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the following sums of money, or any other sums, for the purpose of a Capital Expenditure Budget:

DEPARTMENT/DIVISION	PROJECT/EQUIPMENT	ESTIMATED COST
Water	Utility No. 24	52,000
Water	Tank Painting	150,000
Water	System Master Plan	30,000
Landfill	Compactor — Lease/Purchase	42,974
Highway	Sweeper — Lease/Purchase	16,000
Fire	Engine No. 3 — Lease/Purchase	50,000
Landfill	Packer Repairs	30,000
Highway	Backhoe No. 45	73,000
Highway	Pickup No. 6	16,000
Building & Grounds	DPW Roof	15,000
Fire	Generator Station No. 2	13,000
Building & Grounds	Repairs Town Office	22,000
Building & Grounds	Pickup No. 30	12,000
Maintenance	Pickup No. 19	14,000
Tree & Moth	Chipper	15,000
Highway	L/P Crawler Backhoe	16,000
Town Clerk	Voting Machines	25,000
Maintenance	Diagnostic Machine	16,000
Engineering	Pickup No. 41	13,000
Highway	Asphalt Roller	15,000
Highway	Asphalt Paver	35,000
Building & Grounds	Fuel Storage	100,000
Engineering	Air Mapping	150,000

and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Capital Planning Committee

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to be used alone or in conjunction with any funds allotted by the Commonwealth under the provisions of Chapter 90, Section 34 of the General Laws and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto for the construction, reconstruction or improvements of public roads, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Public Works

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to be used by the Board of Assessors for the purpose of a fiscal year 1989 recertification program, including but not limited to the purchase of professional services, computer time, supplies, computer hardware and computer software, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Assessors
Estimated Cost — \$75,000

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to fund the cost of preliminary design and site evaluation analysis relating to the construction of a new library to be located in the Route 123 area of South Easton, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Library Study Committee
Estimated Cost — \$75,000

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay Sears, Roebuck and Company for a bill of prior year and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator
Estimated Cost — \$31.00

ARTICLE 10. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to instruct the Assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the construction of an addition to the police station of the Town, including the cost of architectural fees and all original equipment and furnishings normally associated with a police station including a new radio system and fuel storage facility in accordance with the plans and specifications, prepared by DiNisco Kretsch and Associates, Inc., dated February 3, 1983, and any subsequent modifications thereof; to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise; to determine whether the vote under this Article shall be contingent on a vote of the Town to exempt from the limitation on total taxes imposed by G.L. C.59, S21C (Proposition 2½) amounts required to pay principal and interest on any borrowing authorized by the vote, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Police Department
Estimated Cost — \$2,800,000.00

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purposes of providing funding for intermediate capping of the sanitary landfill located off of Prospect Street and to provide funding necessary to expand said sanitary landfill in accordance with plans submitted to the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for and expend any state grants for which the Town may be eligible and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 7 (24) of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen
Estimated Cost — \$1,000,000

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1986 which relates to the requirement that boarding houses be equipped with automatic sprinklers, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Submitted by Fire Department

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to repeal Article 34 from the Town By-laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Fire Department

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for the Southeastern Regional School District for fiscal year 1988, under the provisions of G.L. Chapter 70A, S5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the School Committee for direct service expenditures with funds provided solely by the Commonwealth, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Regional School Committee

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept a Professional Development Grant for fiscal year 1988 for Southeastern Regional School District teachers pursuant to Chapter 188, S 13 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant will only be offered provided funding is distributed solely by the Commonwealth for that purpose, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Regional School Committee

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 12 of the Town Meeting of April 13, 1981, adjourned to April 14, 1981, in its entirety.

This Article reads as follows:

“VOTED to direct the Director of Public Works to make available to the Board of Health the services of a member of the Engineering Division of the Department of Public Works, acceptable to and approved by the Board of Health, with the services to be rendered under the direction and control of the Board of Health, it being understood that the Board of Health will have first call on the time and services of such engineer, and that he will report directly to the board on all such services rendered by him, and will attend Board of Health meetings when necessary. UNANIMOUS VOTE AS AMENDED.”

or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Director of Public Works

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 6, Section 14 of the Town By-laws as follows:

No street opening permit shall be issued by the Director of Public Works for the period of December 1 to March 31 of the following year for the purpose of opening the pavement except under emergency purposes. Such emergencies shall include, but not be limited to, trench collapse and utility breaks."

or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Director of Public Works

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to lay water mains of not less than six (6) inches and not greater than twelve (12) inches, to install related water appurtenances and to repair, restore or construct roadways, drainage systems or culverts on the following streets; Howard Street, 3947 feet; Lincoln Street (Norton), 388 feet; Dean Street, 5926 feet; Dean Street (Norton), 405 feet; Fieldcrest Circle, 600 feet; Cranberry Lane, 1681 feet; Bay Road, 3845 feet; a total of 16,250 feet, more or less; to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into and execute contracts to effect the purposes of this article, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to apply for and utilize State or federal funds to the extent they are available and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

Estimated Cost — \$1,200,000

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to set a rate of assessment to be charged to abutters on public ways for the construction of water mains as authorized by Chapter 40, Section 42G—42I of the Massachusetts General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to repeal Article 5 of the Town By-laws in its entirety and substitute therefor the following new Article 5:

ARTICLE 5 — RECORDS AND REPORTS

Section 1. All reports shall be placed in the hands of the Board of Selectmen for printing and publishing as soon as possible, but no later than the fifteenth day of February of each year.

Section 2. The Board of Selectmen shall annually cause to be printed and made available to the public not later than seven days before the Annual Town Meeting, the reports of the officers of the various Departments and Boards of the Town and a report upon such matters as directed by the Town and these By-laws.

Section 3. Whenever a town way is laid out or altered, a plan thereof shall be made and filed in the Town Clerk's office, with the location thereof, and it shall be the duty of the Town Clerk to keep a book of records for the sole purpose of recording the location of all highways and town ways within the town, with an index thereto.

or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 308 of the Acts of 1985 which amended Chapter 140, Section 147A, of the General Laws which relates to the authorization of cities and towns to assume responsibility and liability for dog licensing, control and regulation, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to repeal Section 9 of Article 14 of the Town By-laws and substitute therefor the following new Section 9:

SECTION 9. LONGEVITY

Employees covered by this by-law shall receive annual Longevity payments as follows:

Upon completion of five (5) years of continuous service for the Town — \$100.00.

Upon completion of ten (10) years of continuous service for the Town — \$150.00.

Upon completion of fifteen (15) years of continuous service for the Town — \$200.00.

Upon completion of twenty (20) years of continuous service for the Town — \$250.00.

For each additional five year period beyond twenty (20) years of continuous service an additional \$450.00 added to twenty year amount.

The employee's initial date of full time employment shall be used for computing length of service. Longevity payments shall be payable on the anniversary date of employment.

or take any other action in relation thereto.

Submitted by Personnel Advisory Committee

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purposes of paying to non-union personnel longevity payments in accordance with Section 9 of Article 14 of the Town By-laws; and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from

available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Personnel Advisory Committee

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept a grant for the purchase of a shuttle van for transportation of elderly and handicapped residents funded through the Executive Office of Transportation and Construction UMTA 16(b) Program, or take any action relative thereto.

Submitted by Council on Aging

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to expend matching funds transferred from the Council on Aging Gift Account for the purposes of matching any grant award made to the Town of Easton for the purpose of purchasing a shuttle van for the transportation of elderly and handicapped residents funded through the Executive Office of Transportation and Construction UMTA 16(B) (2) Program, and to take any other action in relation thereto.

Submitted by Council on Aging

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector—Treasurer to enter into compensating balance agreements during the fiscal year 1988, as permitted by General Laws Chapter 44, Section 53F or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Collector—Treasurer

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept the non-binding reports of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning its recommendations in regard to the proposed amendments of the Zoning By Law to be voted on under Article 29, Article 30, Article 31, Article 40, Article 42, Article 44, Article 45, Article 46, Article 47, Article 50, Article 51, Article 52, Article 53, Article 54, Article 64, Article 65 and Article 67, or to take any other action relative thereto. (Vote unereunder is acceptance of written report, but not of recommendations contained therein.)

Submitted by Planning & Zoning Board

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By Law of the Town of Easton" by:

IN SECTION X, SIGNS, Sub-section 10—4(6) after the word "Easton" insert the following:

except for informational billboards erected by the Town of Easton for the purposes of displaying messages of general information and concern of the public.,

or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Easton Zoning Map dated April 9, 1984 (original date of March 7, 1983) by deleting the delineations of the groundwater protection overlay districts and replacing them with new delineations of aquifer protection overlay districts as shown on the map entitled "Aquifer Protection Study, Town of Easton, MA, Aquifer Protection Districts, 1986," or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to repeal Section 5-4 of the Zoning By-Law in its entirety and replace it with a new Section 5-4 as follows:

5-4. AQUIFER PROTECTION DISTRICTS

A. Findings

The Town of Easton finds the following conditions to occur:

1. The groundwater underlying the Town is the sole source of its existing and future drinking water supply.
2. The groundwater aquifers are integrally connected with and flow into the surface waters, lakes, ponds and streams which constitute significant recreational and economic resources used for water related recreation and fishing.
3. Accident spills and discharges of petroleum products and other toxic or hazardous materials and sewage discharge have repeatedly threatened the quality of such groundwater supplies and related water resources throughout Massachusetts, posing potential public health and safety hazards and threatening economic losses to affected communities.

B. Aquifer Protection Districts

Aquifer Protection Districts shall be as delineated on the Zoning Map of the Town of Easton and shall be superimposed over any other district established by this By-Law. They are based upon a 5-foot interval water table map, surficial geologic mapping and groundwater modeling.

C. Prohibited Uses

Within an Aquifer Protection District, the following uses are specifically prohibited:

1. Sanitary landfills
2. Junk yards
3. Municipal sewage treatment facilities with on-site disposal of primary or secondary treated effluent
4. Package sewage treatment plants
5. Car washes
6. Road salt stockpiles not stored in approved structures

7. Dumping of snow from outside the District
8. Dry cleaning establishments
9. Motor vehicle and boat service and repair facilities
10. Metal plating establishments
11. Chemical and bacteriological laboratories
12. Any other use which involves as a principal activity the manufacture, storage, use, transportation or disposal of toxic or hazardous materials, except as allowed by special permit in Section 5-4(F).

D. Density Regulations

Residential dwellings, except those within planned unit developments, shall be permitted only at a density not greater than that allowed in Section 6-3. Residential dwellings within planned unit developments shall be permitted only at a density not greater than one (1) dwelling unit per acre for both the Canoe River and Queset Book zones of contribution, exclusive of wetlands and flood plains as defined in MGL Chapter 131, Section 40, as amended.

E. Special Permit Uses

Within the Aquifer Protection District the following uses shall be allowed only upon receipt of a special permit:

1. Any use involving toxic or hazardous materials in quantities greater than those associated with normal household use.
2. Golf courses, either private or public.
3. Cluster or planned unit developments as defined in Sections 7-4 and 7-5. The requirements of Section 5-4 may be addressed by the Board in the issuance of a special permit in accordance with Section 12-7. An additional special permit for this section shall not be required.

F. Special Permits

1. **Special Permit Granting Authority.** The special permit granting authority (SPGA) under this By-Law shall be the Zoning Board of Appeals. Such special permit shall be granted if the SPGA determines, in conjunction with the other Town agencies indicated in Section 5-4(F)(2) that the intent of this By-Law, as well as its criteria, are met. In making such a determination, the SPGA shall give consideration to the simplicity, reliability and feasibility of the control measures proposed and the degree and threat to water quality which would result if the control measures fail.

2. **Review by other Town agencies.** Upon receipt of the special permit application, the SPGA shall transmit one (1) copy to the Department of Public Works, Water Division and to any other relevant Town agency for their written recommendations. Failure to respond in writing within thirty (30) days shall indicate approval or no desire to comment by said agency. The necessary number of copies of the application shall be furnished by the applicant.

3. Special permit criteria. Special permits under Section 5—4(F)(4) (a) shall be granted only if the SPGA determines, in conjunction with the Department of Public Works, Water Division, that ground water quality resulting from on-site wastewater disposal and other on-site operations will not fall below acceptable standards for drinking water at the downgradient property boundary (a concentration of 5 ppm of nitrate-nitrogen).

4. Submittals. In applying for a special permit required by this section, the applicant shall provide the following information:

(a) A complete list of all chemicals, pesticides, fuels and other potentially toxic or hazardous materials to be manufactured, used or stored on the premises in quantities greater than those associated with normal household use, accompanied by a description of measures proposed to protect all storage containers/facilities from vandalism, corrosion and leakage and to provide for the control of spills.

(b) A description of potentially toxic or hazardous wastes to be generated, indicating storage and disposal methods.

(c) Evidence of approval by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering (DEQE) of any industrial waste treatment or disposal system or any wastewater treatment system with a capacity of 15,000 gallons per day or more.

(d) Projections of downgradient concentrations of nitrogen and other relevant chemicals at property boundaries and other locations deemed pertinent by the SPGA. Projections shall be based upon appropriate groundwater models and the following information/standards:

i. Nitrogen loading calculations

Wastewater per person: 5 lbs. of nitrogen per year

Persons per dwelling: 3

Lawn fertilizers: 2 lbs. of nitrogen per 1,000 square feet of lawn area per year

Road runoff: 0.19 lbs. of nitrogen per curb mile per day

Background nitrogen concentration: actual field measurements

ii. Groundwater flow and impacts to drinking water supply wells

Identify probably impacted water supply well(s) by constructing flow lines on the Easton Water Table Map (IEP, 1986) down-gradient of the proposed site

Use 15 inches per year for sand and gravel and 7 inches per year for till for areal recharge rates

Determine the value for hydraulic conductivity from the closest downgradient public water supply well in the Easton Aquifer Protection Plan (IEP, 1986)

Determine the saturated thickness of the site as shown on the Saturated Thickness Map (IEP, 1986) supplemented with on-site borings.

G. Design and Operations Guidelines

The following design and operation guidelines shall be observed within the Aquifer Protection Districts.

1. Safeguards. Provisions shall be made to protect against toxic or hazardous material discharge or loss resulting from corrosion, accidental damage, spillage or vandalism through measures such as:

- prohibition of underground fuel storage tanks
- spill control provisions in the vicinity of chemical or fuel delivery points
- secured storage areas for toxic or hazardous materials
- indoor storage provisions for corrodable or dissolvable materials

For operations which allow the evaporation of toxic or hazardous materials into the interiors of any structures, a closed vapor recovery system shall be provided for each structure to prevent discharge of contaminated condensate into the groundwater.

2. Location. Where the premises are partially outside the Aquifer Protection District, potential pollution sources such as on-site waste disposal systems shall be located outside the District to the extent feasible.

3. Disposal. For any toxic or hazardous wastes to be produced in quantities greater than those associated with normal household use, the applicant must demonstrate the availability and feasibility of disposal methods which are in conformance with MGL Chapter 21C, as amended.

4. Drainage. All runoff from impervious surfaces shall be recharged on the site, diverted towards areas covered with vegetation for surface infiltration to the extent possible. Dry wells shall be used only where other methods are not feasible and shall be preceded by oil, grease and sedimentation traps to facilitate removal of contaminants.

H. Violations

Written notice of any violation of this By-Law shall be provided by the Building Inspector to the owner of the premises with said notice specifying the nature of the violation(s) and a schedule of compliance, including cleanup of any spilled materials. This compliance schedule must be reasonable in relation to the public health hazard involved and the difficulty of compliance. In no event shall more than thirty (30) days be allowed for either compliance or finalization of a plan for longer-term compliance.

I. Definition

A toxic or hazardous material shall be defined as any substance or mixture of such physical, chemical or infectious characteristics as to pose a significant, actual or potential hazard to water supplies or other hazard to human health, if such substance or mixture were discharged to land or waters of the Town. Toxic or hazardous materials include, without limitation, the following:

- organic chemicals
- petroleum products
- heavy metals
- radioactive or infectious wastes
- acids and alkalies
- products such as pesticides, herbicides, solvents and thinners

Wastes generated by the following activities, without limitation, are presumed to be toxic or hazardous unless and except to the extent that anyone engaging in such activity can demonstrate the satisfaction of the Board of Health and the Department of Public Works, Water Division:

- airplane, boat and motor vehicle service and repair
- chemical and bacteriological laboratory operation
- cabinet making
- dry cleaning
- electronic circuit assembly
- metal plating, finishing and polishing
- motor and machinery service and assembly
- painting, wood preserving and furniture stripping
- pesticide and herbicide application
- photographic processing
- printing.

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Department of Public Works

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept Newell Circle as a public way from Station 0+00 to Station 5+00 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Pleasant Acres Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Hayward-Boynton & Williams dated April 5, 1984; revised June 22, 1984 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on June 6, 1984 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds. Plan Book 212, Pages 41 & 42.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept Rocky Brook Drive as a public way from Station 0+0 to Station 6+0 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Rocky Brook Acres" in Easton, Mass., by Land Surveys Inc., dated Jan. 1983; revised Sept. 12, 1983 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on Oct. 26, 1983 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 206, Pages 4-7.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to accept Cosma Road as a public way from Station 0+00 to Station 10+60 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Chestnut Knoll Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Briarwood Enterprises, Inc., dated Jan. 4, 1980, revised May 7, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on June 25, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 186, Pages 56 thru 68.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to accept Harlow Street as a public way from Station 5+00 to Station 14+10 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Chestnut Knoll Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Briarwood Enterprises, Inc., dated Jan. 4, 1980, revised May 7, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on June 25, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 186, Pages 56 thru 68.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept Monticello Circle as a public way from Station 0+00 to Station 4+60 as shown on a plan of land en-

titled "Chestnut Knoll Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Briarwood Enterprises, Inc., dated Jan. 4, 1980, revised May 7, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on June 24, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 186, Pages 56 thru 68.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept Wedgewood Drive as a public way from Station 0+00 to Station 13+25 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Chestnut Knoll Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Briarwood Enterprises, Inc., dated Jan. 4, 1980, revised May 7, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on June 25, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 186, Pages 56 thru 68.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept Partridge Way as a public way from Station 0+00 to Station 20+68 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Chestnut Knoll Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Briarwood Enterprises, Inc., dated Jan. 4, 1980, revised May 7, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on June 25, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 186, Pages 56 thru 68.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept Pleasant Heights Drive as a public way from Station 0+00 to Station 16+40 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Chestnut Knoll Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Briarwood Enterprises, Inc., dated Jan. 4, 1980, revised May 7, 1980 and approved by the

Planning & Zoning Board on June 25, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 186, Pages 56 thru 68.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By Law of the Town of Easton" by:

In SECTION IV, INTERPRETATION AND APPLICATION, Sub-section 4-13., delete the second sentence in its entirety and insert in place thereof the following new second sentence:

"Maximum distance for Residential, Residential I, and Business Neighborhood zones, twenty-four feet each opening; and for Business, Industrial, Eleemosynary and Municipal, thirty-six feet each opening."

or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Town Administrator, Selectmen, or Representative in General Court—First Bristol District thereof to establish an Easton Land Bank, the purpose of which is to acquire fee and less than fee interest in land now, while it is still available, known to be needed by the public in the future for active and passive recreation uses, conservation, and aquifer protection.

The Land Bank is to be administered by a five member elected Land Bank Commission, each elected for 5 years, plus 2 alternate members appointed by the chairman annually involving absence or conflict of interest.

The Land Bank Commission shall have all rights, duties and responsibilities necessary to:

- A. Purchase and dispose of fee and less than fee interest in lands, including any improvements thereon.
- B. To have borrowing authority by approval of the Town of Easton on a case by case basis.
- C. To hire such staff and professional services as are necessary in order to perform its duties.

The Land Bank Commission will meet its financial obligations by drawing upon a Land Bank Fund, to be set up as a revolving or sinking account to be funded by:

- A. A real estate transfer tax of 1%, or such other rate not to exceed 2% as may hereafter be established by a two thirds vote at Town meeting.
- B. Appropriations voted by the Town of Easton at Town Meeting.
- C. Gifts made to the Fund in cash or other negotiable securities.

or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to amend the "Town of Easton, Massachusetts Zoning Map" dated April 9, 1984 (original date, March 7, 1973) as follows: By changing the Zoning of certain land owned by Cecil Marchionne, located at 678 Depot Street and further identified as Plot 48 on Assessor's Plan U45, from residential and business, to business, or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to accept Justin Drive as a public way from Station 0+00 to Station 6+85 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Country Club Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Oakes Realty Trust dated April 1, 1983; revised June 13, 1983 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on July 20, 1983 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 204, Page 45.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to amend the "Town of Easton, Massachusetts Zoning Map" dated March 7, 1973, (most recently revised April 9, 1984) as follows:

By changing the zoning of a portion of the property owned by Crossroads Realty Trust situated at the southeasterly quadrant of the intersection of Route 106 (Foundry Street) and Route 138 (Turnpike Street) which portion of said property proposed to be rezoned hereby is currently zoned "Residential" and which property is surrounded within the Town of Easton by an "Industrial" zone, such that the zoning of the entire parcel of property bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly sideline of Turnpike Street; thence by Foundry Street running N 73 53' 20" E a distance of 221.11 feet; thence continuing in a northeasterly direction along a radius of 1975 feet for a distance of 623.91 feet to a point; thence running S 88 00' 40" E a distance of 174.67 feet to a corner; thence turning and running S 10 37' 48" E to a distance of 1079.70 feet to a corner; thence turning and running S 58 05' 48" E a distance of 345.56 feet to a point; thence running S 60 44' 48" E a distance of 107.44 feet to a point; thence running S 67 41' 48" E a distance of 237.60 feet to a corner; thence turning and running southeasterly by land shown on said plan as of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts a distance of 850 feet to a corner; thence turning and running northwesterly a distance of 280 feet to a corner; thence turning and running southwesterly a distance of 660 feet to a corner; thence turning and running S 73 25' 00" W a distance of 1505.59 feet to a corner; thence turning and running N 01 18' 00" E a distance of 447.49 feet to a corner; thence turning and running N 89 47' 08" E a distance of 36.22 feet to a point; thence running N 81 30' 25" E a distance of 53.96 feet to a point; thence running N 82 09' 08" E a distance of 182.71 feet to a corner; thence turning and running N 01 18' 00" E a distance of 306.06 feet to a corner; thence turning and running S 84 58' 08" W a distance of 422.34 feet to a corner; thence turning and running N 01 18' 00" E a distance of 2224.44 feet to a point; thence running in a northeasterly direction along a radius of 40.00 feet a distance of 50.68 feet to the point of beginning, and said property being all of the property conveyed by CLM Realty Trust to Crossroads Realty Trust by deed dated December 15, 1986 and recorded with Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds in Book 3253, Page 14,

shall be in an "Industrial" Zone, or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By Law of the Town of Easton" by:

1. In SECTION II, DEFINITIONS, after the definition of HOTEL, insert the following new definition:

"JUNK YARD: A yard, field or other area used as a place for storage for more than thirty days for three or more unserviceable, discarded, worn-out, or junk motor vehicles. Also a yard, field, or other area used as a place of storage for (a) discarded, worn out, or junk plumbing, heating supplies, household appliances or furniture and/or (b) discarded, scrapped or junk lumber and/or (c) old scrap copper, brass, rope, rags, batteries, paper trash, rubber debris, waste, and/or scrap metal."

2. In SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, Sub-section 5-3., Paragraph H, Point 2), delete the words "or sale of junk or salvaged materials."
3. In SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, Sub-section 5-3., Paragraph H., insert a new Point 4) to read as follows:

"Junk yard, sale of junk or salvaged materials"

N N N N N N N N

or take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By Law of the Town of Easton" by:

In SECTION II, DEFINITIONS, delete the definition of DRIVEWAY in its entirety and insert in place thereof the following new definition:

"DRIVEWAY: An open space, located on a lot, built for access to a garage, off-street parking or loading space. A driveway may not be more than 24 feet in width in Residential, Residential I, and Business Neighborhood zones and not more than 36 feet in width in Business, Industrial, Eleemosynary, and Municipal zones."

By Petition

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By Law of the Town of Easton" by:

In SECTION VIII, OFF-STREET PARKING AND LOADING REGULATIONS, Sub-section 8-9., delete Paragraph 10. in its entirety and insert in place thereof the following new paragraph 10:

"10. An entrance or exit driveway shall not exceed 36 feet in width at its throat."

or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to accept Longview Drive as a public way from Station 0+0 to Station 9+23.1 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Longview Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Land Surveys, Inc., Brockton, dated Feb. 15, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on Nov. 12, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 191, Pages 52-57.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to accept Rainbow Circle as a public way from Station 0+0 to Station 5+20 as shown on a plan of land entitled

"Longview Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Land Surveys, Inc., Brockton, dated Feb. 15, 1980 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on Nov. 12, 1980 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 191, Pages 52-57.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By Law of the Town of Easton" by:

In SECTION VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-10., SITE PLAN APPROVAL, add a new Paragraph G) to read as follows:

"G) The Planning & Zoning Board shall establish site plan guidelines to provide general guidance regarding safety and functional site considerations with respect to siting of the proposed structure."

or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By Law of the Town of Easton" by:

1. In SECTION II, DEFINITIONS, after the definition of LOT, WIDTH, add the following new definition:

"LOWEST FLOOR: The lowest floor in the lowest enclosed area including the basement. An unfinished or flood resistant enclosure, usable solely for parking of vehicles, building access or storage, in an area other than a basement area, is not considered a building's lowest floor, provided that such enclosure is not built so as to render the structure in violation of the applicable non-elevation design requirements of this By Law."

2. In SECTION II, DEFINITIONS, delete the definition of MOBILE HOME in its entirety and insert the following new definition before the definition of MEMBERSHIP CLUB:

"MANUFACTURED HOME: A structure, transportable in one or more sections, which is built on a permanent chassis and is designed for use with or without a permanent foundation when connected to the required utilities. For flood plain management purposes, the term "manufactured home" also includes park trailers, travel trailers and

other similar vehicles placed on a site for greater than 180 consecutive days. For insurance purposes, the term "manufactured home" does not include park trailers, travel trailers and other similar vehicles."

3. In SECTION II, DEFINITIONS, under the definition of TRAILER, on the fourth line after the words "may congregate including" insert the following new words "a manufactured home,".
4. In SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, Sub-section 5-3., Paragraph A. 10), delete the words "Trailer or Mobile Home" and insert in place thereof the following new words "Manufactured Home."
5. In SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, Sub-section 5-3., Paragraph A. 11), delete the words "Trailer Park or Mobile Home Park" and insert in place thereof the following new words "Manufactured Home or Manufactured Home Subdivision."
6. In SECTION VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-11, FLOOD PLAIN, Paragraph A), after sub-paragraph 2, add a new sub-paragraph 3. to read as follows:
 - "3. The Planning & Zoning Board shall obtain, review and reasonably utilize any base flood elevation and floodway data available from a federal, state or other source as criteria for requiring that new construction, substantial improvements or other development within Zone A meet 44 CFR 60."
7. In SECTION VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-11, FLOOD PLAIN, Paragraph C), after sub-paragraph 2. add a new sub-paragraph 3. to read as follows:
 - "3. Electrical, heating, ventilation, plumbing and air conditioning equipment and other service facilities shall be designed and/or located so as to prevent water from entering or accumulating within components during conditions of flooding."
8. In SECTION VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-11.dd FLOOD PLAIN, Paragraph C), after sub-paragraph 3. add a new sub-paragraph 4. to read as follows:
 - "4. For all new construction and substantial improvements, fully enclosed areas below the lowest floor that are subject to flooding shall be designed to automatically equalize hydrostatic flood forces on exterior walls by allowing for the entry and exit of floodwaters.

Designs for meeting this requirement must either be certified by a registered Professional Engineer or Architect or must meet the following criteria:

A minimum of two (2) openings having a total net area of not less than one (1) square inch for every square foot of enclosed area subject to flooding shall be provided. The bottom of all openings shall be no higher than one (1) foot above finished grade. Openings may be equipped with screens, louvers or other coverings or devices provided that they permit the automatic entry and exit of floodwaters."

9. In SECTION VII, SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-11. FLOOD PLAIN, Paragraph C), after sub-paragraph 4. add a new sub-paragraph 5. to read as follows:

"5. All manufactured homes to be placed or substantially improved within Zones A1-30, AH and AE shall be elevated on a permanent foundation such that the lowest floor of the manufactured home is either at or above the base flood elevation and is securely anchored to an adequately anchored foundation system in accordance with 784 CMR 1800 of the State Building Code."

or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By Law of the Town of Easton" by:

In SECTION VI, DIMENSIONAL AND DENSITY REGULATIONS, Sub-section 6-3., Dimensional and Density Regulations Table, in the column entitled "Max. % of Stories above Grade (5)," delete "%" and insert in place thereof "#."

or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By Law of the Town of Easton" by:

In SECTION XII, ADMINISTRATION AND ENFORCEMENT, Sub-section 12-4., VIOLATIONS AND PENALTIES, on the third line, delete "Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) and insert in place thereof the following new words: "Three Hundred Dollars (\$300.00)."

or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By Law of the Town of Easton" by:

In SECTION II, DEFINITIONS, under the definition of LOT, DEPTH, on the first line after the word "the," delete the words "mean horizontal."

or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to abutting landowners that portion of the former layout of Depot Street adjacent to 678 Depot Street, which land was abandoned for roadway purposes by the relocation of Depot Street, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deems to be in the best interest of the Town and said Board of Selectmen are further authorized to enter into purchase and sale and other agreements necessary to carry out the conveyances or take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote made under Article 27 of the Warrant for the Annual Town meeting of April 14, 1986, which authorized the Board of Selectmen, acting for and in behalf of the Town, to convey for not less than \$200,000 the parcel of land, with the buildings thereon, known as the "School Administration Building" situated easterly of Washington Street, as shown on Assessor's Map 33, plot 84, for non-residential purposes, or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, acting for and in behalf of the Town, pursuant to the provisions of Mass General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 9, to LEASE for a term of five years to American Legion post Number 7 of Easton, Mass., at a yearly rental of ONE DOLLAR per year, the parcel of land and the buildings thereon, situated easterly of Washington Street, shown on the Assessors Map U33, plot 84, known as School Administration Building" to provide suitable headquarters for such post, or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, acting for and in behalf of the Town, to convey for the sum of at least ONE DOLLAR to American Legion post Number 7 of Easton, Massachusetts, the parcel of land with the buildings thereon, situated easterly of Washington Street, shown on the Assessors Map U33, Plot 84, known as "School Administration Building," to provide a suitable headquarters for such post, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem to be in the best interests of the Town, and to execute such legal instruments as are necessary to carry out such conveyance, or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, acting for and in behalf of the Town, pursuant to the provisions of Mass General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 9, to LEASE for a term of five years to American Legion Post Number 7 of Easton, Mass., at a yearly rental of ONE DOLLAR per year, the parcel of land and the buildings thereon, situated westerly of Bay Road, known as "Furnace Village School," as shown on Assessor's Map U50, lot 3, to provide a suitable headquarters for such post, or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, acting for and in behalf of the Town, to convey for the sum of at least ONE DOLLAR to American Legion Post Number 7 of Easton, Massachusetts, the parcel of land with the buildings thereon, situated westerly of Bay Road, known as "Furnace Village School," as shown on Assessor's Map U50, Lot 3, to provide suitable headquarters for such post, upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen deem to be in the best interests of the Town, and to execute such legal instruments as are necessary to carry out such conveyance, or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to accept Plymouth Drive as a public way from Station 0+33.67 to Station 10+81.92 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Easton Industrial Park, Easton, Mass." in Easton, Mass., by Hayward Boynton and Williams, dated Jan. 1985 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on Nov. 12, 1975 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 154, Pages 43, 44 & 45.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to accept Norfolk Avenue as a public way from Station -1+00 to Station 6+25.27 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Easton Industrial Park, Easton, Mass." in Easton, Mass., by Hayward Boynton and Williams, dated Jan. 1985 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on Nov. 12, 1975 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 154, Pages 43, 44 & 45.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to accept Norfolk Avenue as a public way from Station 6+9-.25 to Station 25+54.25 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Easton Industrial Park, Easton, Mass." in Easton, Mass., by Hayward Boynton and Williams, dated Jan. 1985 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on Nov. 12, 1975 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 154, Pages 43, 44 & 45.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within

sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By Law of the Town of Easton" by:

1. In Section V, USE REGULATIONS, Sub-section B., Institutional, Recreational, and Educational Uses, insert in Eight (8) the following: Elderly Retirement Facility and/or Elderly Congregate Housing.

or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By Law of the Town of Easton" by:

In SECTION VIII, OFF-STREET PARKING AND LOADING REGULATIONS, sub-section 8-9., PARKING AND LOADING SPACE STANDARDS, add a new paragraph 14. to read as follows:

"14. The Planning & Zoning Board may reduce the requirements of Section VIII, Sub-section 8-6., OFF-STREET PARKING AND LOADING REGULATIONS, in an amount not more than 25 per cent due to specific site or public safety considerations."

or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to accept Fieldcrest Circle as a public way from Station 0+0 to Station 6+0 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Fieldcrest Acres" in Easton, Mass., by Land Surveys, Inc., dated April 5, 1983 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on August 8, 1983 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 204, Pages 5-7.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By Law of the Town of Easton" by:

1. In SECTION II, DEFINITIONS, after the definition of RECORDED, add the following new definition:

"ROADSIDE TRANSIENT SALES: Retail sales conducted on or beside a public way in a movable or temporary facility not an integral part of the principal use of the lot."

2. In SECTION V, USE REGULATIONS, Sub-section 5-3., Paragraph F., add a new paragraph 9) to read as follows:

"9) Roadside transient sales N N SP N N SP N N"

or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 68. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections, residing in Precinct One to meet at the Easton Junior High School Gymnasium; those residing in Precinct Two to meet at the Easton Junior High School Gymnasium; those residing in Precinct Three to meet at the Center School; those residing in Precinct Four to meet at the Knights of Columbus Hall, Foundry Street (Route 106); those residing in Precinct Five to meet at the Easton Baptist Church Hall, Bay Road and Rockland Street on Monday April 27, 1987 at 8:00 in the forenoon to bring their votes all on one ballot for 1 Selectman for a term of three years; 1 Assessor for a term of three years; 2 School Committee members for terms of three years; 5 members of the Finance Committee for terms of three years; 1 Board of Health member for a term of three years; 1 Housing Authority member for a term of five years, and to vote on the following questions:

QUESTION: Shall the public water supply for domestic use in the Town of Easton be fluoridated?

YES _____ NO _____

SUMMARY: (If the majority of the votes are in the negative, the water supply shall not be fluoridated and the fluoridation of such supply shall not be ordered again by the Board of Health for a period of at least two years from the date of such vote.)

QUESTION: Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition 2½, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to construct an addition to the Police Station of the Town, including the cost of architectural fees and original equipment and furnishings as authorized by the 1987 Annual Town Meeting under Article 11 of said meeting.

YES _____ NO _____

and provided further that said question shall be deemed approved if a majority of the persons voting thereon shall vote "yes."

The polls will be opened at 8:00 a.m., and shall be closed at 8:00 p.m.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof one at each meeting house and post office of the Town and one at the Oliver Ames High School Auditorium and one at the Town offices, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of the Warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting for the election of officers, and said warden is hereby required to make return of the Warrant to the Town Clerk, together with his return of officers elected at the close of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 16th day of March in the year nineteen hundred and eighty-seven.

Leo R. Harlow

John J. Kent

James D. Mullen, Jr.

William E. Morgan

Richard B. Lane

EASTON BOARD OF SELECTMEN

OFFICIAL PROCEDURES TO BE USED AT TOWN MEETING

Approved — Town Meeting — May 1978

1. Main Motions:

Debatable

When a motion has been made, seconded and stated by the Chair, the assembly is not at liberty to consider any other main motion until this motion has been disposed of.

2. Motions to Amend:

Majority Vote Required

Debatable

This motion is to change, add, or omit words in the original main motions.

3. Motion to Amend the Amendment

Majority Vote Required

Debatable

This is a motion to change, add, or omit words in the first amendment.

Method of Vote: The first vote is on changing words of second amendment. If the first vote adopts the change, the second vote is on the first amendment as changed or amended. The third vote is on adopting the main motion as changed or amended.

4. Motion to Commit or Refer:

Majority Vote Required

Debatable, Amendable

When a motion becomes involved through amendments or when it is wise to investigate a question more carefully, it may be moved to commit or refer the motion to a committee for further consideration.

5. Motion to Close Debate Not Debatable

2/3 Vote Required

When debate does not seem to be shedding additional light on a question, you may move to end it by calling the question: "Mr. Moderator, I call the question." You must be recognized by the Chair before making this motion. As soon as this Motion is made, debate ceases and a vote on closing debate is taken. If the motion is carried, a vote is immediately taken on the question under consideration.

6. Motion to Reconsider:

Majority Vote Required

Debatable

This motion must be made the same day as the original motion was carried or defeated, "A vote can be reconsidered only once."

7. Motion to Adjourn:

Majority

Debatable

This motion is always in order except (a) when a speaker has the floor, (b) when a vote is being taken, (c) after it has just been voted down (d) when the

assembly is in the middle of some business which cannot be abruptly stopped. A definite time and place must be set.

MISCELLANEOUS MOTIONS

These motions (or questions) are not necessarily related to the Main Motion and do not fall within the order of precedence. They may be made as appropriate or necessary.

1. Question of Privilege:

A motion unrelated to the business taking place, e.g. "Question of privilege, please! It is too noisy. I request that the Chair ask that all talking be stopped."

2. Point of Information:

Motion used to ask a question or obtain clarification of facts pertaining to the motion at hand. "Point of information, please! What would be the cost to repair this piece of machinery rather than replace it?" There is no vote or debate. The Chair provides the information sought.

3. Point of Order:

This motion is always in order but can be used only to present an objection to some method of parliamentary procedure. "Mr. Moderator, I rise to a point of order!" Then the objection is stated. There is no vote or debate and the Chair immediately rules on the point of order.

4. Point of No Quorum:

This motion requires no second and is not debatable. No other motion may be applied to it. It may not be used to interrupt a speaker. When the point is properly raised, the Moderator must then ascertain whether or not a quorum exists.

INDEX

Administrator's Report	10
Ames Free Library, Librarian	37
Ames Free Library, Treasurer	39
Appeals, Board of	34
Assessors, Report of	18
Building Department	32
Census Director	135
Cemetery Commission	47
Cemetery Trust Funds in Custody of Treasurer	151
Conservation Commission	42
Council on Aging	46
Director of Public Works	24
Finance Committee	20
Fire Department	23
Health, Board of	30
Licenses Issued By	150
Highway Superintendent	25
Historical Commission	43
Housing Authority	37
Jury List	137
Library Study Committee	40
Oakes Ames Memorial Hall, Report of	36
Old Colony Planning Council	49
Official Town Meeting Procedures	204
Planning and Zoning Board	41
Police Department	21
Recreation Commission	48
Registrars of Voters	136
School Committee, Report of	12
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report of	35
Selectmen's Report	9
Superintendent of Schools, Report of	14
Tax Collector	143
Tree, Buildings & Grounds Superintendent, Report of	28
Town Accountant, Report of	156
Balance Sheet	159

Town Clerk	
Births	121
Marriages	127
Deaths	130
Annual Town Election, April 28, 1986	69
Annual Town Meeting, April 14, 1986	56
Special Town Meeting Warrant, April 14, 1986	51
Special Town Meeting, April 14, 1986	54
Special Town Meeting Warrant, September 15, 1986	71
Special Town Meeting, September 15, 1986	91
State Primary, September 16, 1986	104
State Election, November 4, 1986	111
Sporting Licenses Issued	133
Dog Licenses Issued	134
Town Officers	5
Town Treasurer, Report of	146
Financial Statement	141
Licenses, Permits Paid To	150
Veterans' Memorial Scholarship Committee	44
Veterans' Services	45
Water Division, Report of	26
Wire Inspector	33

1987 Annual Town Meeting

Budget Notes	168
Annual Town Meeting Budget	169
Annual Town Meeting Warrant	178

Printed by
Irving Graphics Printing & Publishing Company
 Book Binding & Repair Service
 Braintree, MA 02184

AT YOUR SERVICE:

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR	238-7951
BOARD OF SELECTMEN	238-7951
ASSESSORS	238-7951
BOARD OF HEALTH	238-7951
BUILDING INSPECTOR	238-7951
FIRE DEPARTMENT	238-2326
POLICE DEPARTMENT	238-2323
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT	238-1091
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS	238-4383
TOWN ACCOUNTANT	238-7951
TOWN CLERK/COLLECTOR/TREASURER	238-7951
VETERANS' SERVICES	238-7951
WATER DEPARTMENT	238-3641
DOG OFFICER	238-0110
RECREATION	238-7951
COUNCIL ON AGING	238-7951

EASTON EMERGENCY

**POLICE
FIRE
MUNICIPAL AMBULANCE**

DIAL 911